1 and the head, which weighs about 10 pounds, resists that so you get compression in the discs and the end plates. And what is the -- what is the increase --4 Ο. what does the literature say the increased risks for a 5 rear impact is? 6 I don't remember the exact numbers but it's several times higher. 8 So we'll just put a question mark. 9 0. I had it on the poster, but I can't remember 10 Α. the exact number. 11 What are some other risk factors? 12 Ο. Immediate onset of symptoms. Most people 13 14 have -- most people have pain typically within 24 to 48 hours. Nobody understands really why there's that 15 delay but there is. But, generally, the thinking is 16 when there's an immediate onset of symptoms as 17 Ms. Seastrand had, that protends for a worse outcome. 18 Other than these three, what are some other 19 ones that would apply to Ms. Seastrand? 20 Does her age have anything to do with it? 21 Having her head turned was important. She's 22 Α. told me that she had her head turned. I think there 23 were a couple of other documents that alluded to that. 24

88

The advanced age is a risk factor. When I

say "advanced age," it doesn't have to be 60 or 70.

But once you get into your 40s, we consider that a risk factor.

Initial neurological symptoms is a known risk factor. She had initial neurological symptoms. And then a reversal of the cervical curvature which showed up on some of the radiographic reports.

And finally -- and here's one I do remember -- non-awareness of the impending impact increases the risk of poor outcome by a factor of 15.

Q. Why?

A. Why the number, I can't tell you. But the reason that it increases the risk is because if I know somebody is about to hit me and I can brace and I can stiffen myself up, I can help to protect myself. Most people that get rear—ended, they have no warning at all. They're just sitting there completely relaxed and that head restraint is going to be several inches behind their head so when that seat pushes them forward violently, you know, it's like getting hit in the back by a linebacker. And you get this...

Q. So that would be kind of like if you came down and you stood here and you were turned that way and you were blindfolded and I just came running right at you and tackled you?

Q.

1 Ā. Yeah. Something like that. Maybe worse. 2 Versus you have an opportunity to tense up? 0. 3 Α. Exactly. Why does tensing up protect or not protect 4 0. 5 the spine? Well, it protects you because it limits the 6 amount of distraction you can have in the neck and back. It's just like being in sports. You know, if you're relaxed, I mean, a football player -- if a football player was blindsided out on the field, wasn't 10 expecting to get tackled, he's much more likely to get 11 12 hurt than if he was in play expecting that sort of 1.3 thing to happen. 14 Do you watch football at all? 0. 15 Not really. Α. 16 0. Okay. 17 I'm not a big football fan. Α. Not an NFL fan? 18 Q. 19 A. No. 20 Now, Doctor, in light of your review of this Q. 21 matter, did you formulate some opinions? 22 A. Yes. 23 Q. Can you -- you authored a report, right? I did. 24 Α.

And can you walk us through the opinions and

2.

3

5

6

7

1.5

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

conclusions that you've formulated after your review?

- A. Yes. First of all, just without any -- without discussing Dr. Smith because he later was critical of some things, I'm just talking about what my opinions are.
- Q. Sure. I'll get to that in one moment. Let's just talk about what --
- A. I know Ms. Seastrand had an injury in the early '80s, and she had another one in the mid-'80s.

 She had some treatment for that. She had some problems with that. And according to the records that I saw, those were resolved. And she had an x-ray taken of her neck after this recent motor vehicle crash. The one that we're here for today.
 - Q. Okay.
 - A. And some radiologists have read a little bit more into that film than others. I think I've looked at the films myself and I would agree that this shows age-related degenerative changes. Because as we get older, we all have these degenerative changes. These are not significant in her case.
 - Q. Kind of like when I was 14, I had hair and now I don't?
 - A. Kind of like that.
 - Q. Okay.

A. Except — and so there was some question that, and there always is, that this is related to people's problems. The fact of the matter is — and we've known this for many, many years — that by the time we get to the age of 50, 85 percent of us, if you take x-rays of our neck, you will have a little bit of degenerative changes. By the time you get to 65, it's virtually 90 percent or so. So at the age of 47 or whatever she was when she took that x-ray, these little degenerative changes are what I would consider age—related.

Now, the reason I'm saying that is because when you have an injury like, let's say, in the one in 1981 or even the one in 1985, and you produce damage to the spine, ligament damage, so there's slack in the spine, there's damage to the spine, it will — it will become arthritic. We call that spondylosis. Sometimes we just called it degeneration. Just like when a football player gets hit and his ligaments are damaged in his knee, his knee develops osteoarthritis. The same thing.

The only difference is in your spine you have a spinal cord going through there. It's kind of an important joint. So I didn't see any evidence that would suggest that she had anything back in the 1980s.

1 Do you see what I'm saying? 2 Sure. 3 So because if she had, then those x-rays that Α. were taken recently would have shown an exuberant or at least an obvious degenerative change and it didn't. So 5 we can conclude from that that she didn't have any significant permanent injury to her neck from those first collisions. 8 Dr. Croft, you said 85 percent of people who 9 are 50 years old or above, 85 percent have some sort of 10 age-related degenerative finding? 11 12 Α. That's exactly correct, yes. Do 85 percent of people in their 50s have 13 14 neck fusions? Objection, Your Honor. He's here 15 MR. JAFFE: as a biomechanical engineer, not as a surgeon. 16 17 MR. CLOWARD: I think it's a fair question. 18 I think I'm going to sustain the THE COURT: objection. Let's move on to biomechanical opinions. 19 2.0 MR. JAFFE: Thank you, sir. BY MR. CLOWARD: 21 22 Doctor, did you review her, Ms. Seastrand's, 0. medical history as part of your evaluation? 24 Α. Yes.

Now, let's walk through your opinions

contained in your report there.

- A. With regard to her prior medical record or?
- Q. Well, we've gone over the susceptiblity, increased risks, and so forth. So now let's go into some of the other opinions that you have.
- A. Well, my opinion is that the injuries that she had or, in other words, the disc herniation in the cervical spine is a direct result of this motor vehicle crash.

And my opinion is also that at the level that she had that herniation, which is C5-6, there is ligamentous instability which would be totally consistent with this kind of collision. And we see that on the bending views or the flexion/extension views that were taken, I think, in the eighth month of 2010, I believe.

- Q. Okay.
- A. But they were taken anyway. So that -- so cervical spine, yes, related to the motor vehicle crash.

Lumbar spine, based on the acceleration and based on her risk, again, because she'd had prior low back injuries, and notwithstanding the fact that she had some degenerative changes but, again, I would call those age-related degenerative changes so you don't

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

25

really make any big deal out of those. And I know that talking to her, she said that she's had occasional, you know, on and off problems with her back and neck and so forth, but nothing that had required treatment in the last several years.

So that tells me that this — these injuries that we see in the low back are also related to the motor vehicle crash.

- Q. And, Doctor, you can state that it's more likely than not that the cervical and lumbar injuries for which Ms. Seastrand had a cervical and a neck fusion were caused by the motor vehicle accident of March 13, 2009?
- A. Yes.
- 15 Q. Okay.
- 16 A. Definitely.
- Q. Now, any other opinions that you have in there that we haven't covered?
- A. Well, I mean, I talked about more of some of the thinking that went into this. For example, there were modic changes in the cervical spine, which is an indication of acute trauma.
- Q. What is that one more time? What is a modic change and why is it an indication of trauma?
 - A. Well, you know, we've got the bones of the

2.4

spine. We call them vertebrae. And then in between them, we have a disc which is a fibrocartilaginous material and that's the thing that herniates. And between the bone and the disc, we have a thing called an end plate. And it's a little thin strip of cartilage. This is what can be damaged.

In fact, I published a paper in the Cervical Spine Research Society on a research project that we did on this. This can be damaged. And when it's damaged, then inside that bone, which is basically bone marrow where you have blood supply, you get inflammatory tissue and that inflammatory tissue gives a different signal on an MRI so what we see on the MRI is little strips of white in there which indicate that you have granulation tissue and inflammatory change.

- Q. So that's an indication of a traumatic effect?
- A. Correct. That is one of the things that Dr. Smith disagreed with me on, but he was actually wrong. He got it backwards because he said, no, a type 2 modic change no. He said a type 1 modic change is degenerative and he was wrong because a type 1 is acute and a type 2 is degenerative.
- Q. So he criticized you for calling it what you called it but he was actually wrong?

- 1 A. He was wrong.
- Q. I'm sure Mr. Jaffe will talk to you about
 that so I don't want to get into that too much. But,

 A. Dr. Croft let's go through -- now that we're to
- 4 Dr. Croft, let's go through -- now that we're to
- 5 Dr. Smith, let's talk about him for a moment.
 - He offered some reports as well, right?
 - A. Yes.

7

8

9

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

- Q. You had a chance to review those?
- A. Yes.
- 10 Q. Now, we were told that Dr. Smith indicated 11 that some of your opinions were flawed.
- 12 A. That's correct.
- Q. You had an opportunity to write a report in response to what he said, right?
- 15 A. I did definitely, yes.
 - Q. Can you walk us through that? Let's go through those.
 - A. Yeah. Quickly. First of all, Dr. Smith seemed to keep going back to this issue of genetics and activities of daily living. And basically drew the conclusion that all of the problems that Ms. Seastrand had occurred spontaneously around that time and it had nothing to do with the crash and it was just coincidence and it was related to what he called activities of daily living.

1.7



Now, he did make a blind citation to a paper that was published in *Spine* back in 1994. That was a very flawed study. In fact, my colleagues and I published a paper in the same journal criticizing that paper. But, anyway, there's no evidence that supports the activities of daily living produce the kinds of changes and, quite frankly, the likelihood that this just occurred spontaneously right about this time is absurd.

So, you know — and the other thing is the genetics. The genetics issue is kind of an interesting one because we have what are called twin studies where they take monozygotic twins — in other words, literally one ovum becomes two children — and they look at them because they have the same DNA. And if they take like, let's say, one brother who is a heavy construction worker and one brother who is, let's say, an artist and they follow them through time, and they say do they have the same preponderance of disc degeneration. Because if they do, then that would suggest that genetics is more determinative than actual physical stress.

- O. Sure.
- A. Now, there's only been a few of those papers published and I've read them. And what they show is

there's a very small association but it's very small. == Which means that most of the difference is explained by other factors that we still don't understand. 3 secondly --5 Maybe a factor like getting hit from behind? Well, the other thing is that, you know, 6 Α. 7 there was no genetic testing of Ms. Seastrand anyway so that's purely speculative at best. So I think bringing 9 out this genetic thing is kind of loony. And I think 10 the activities of daily living doesn't hold any water 11 at all, and he just kept going over that and over that 12 and over that. And then all the things that were really important like human risk factors, he completely 13 14 disregarded. He didn't take into account the fact that 15 she was a female. He didn't take her age into account. He didn't take into account that she had her head 16 17 turned. 18 So all these things for which there's a 19 poster that you prepared that we cannot seem to locate,

- all of these things he disregarded?
 - All of those things.
- Doctor, so if I understand you correctly, you 0. said you should look at the whole picture, right?
 - Α. Yeah.

20

21

22

23

24

25

Q. So when you determine causation like what is

1 more likely than not, you have a disagreement with Dr. Smith who thinks that it was just coincidental that she started to have these problems at the same time as 3 the crash? 5 MR. JAFFE: Objection. This is argument, Your Honor. 6 MR. CLOWARD: I asked him if that was what the disagreement was. 8 9 MR. JAFFE: That's the whole point. arguing the point. THE COURT: I'll allow it. Overruled. 11 12 THE WITNESS: Could you say it again? 13 THE COURT: So when you determine causation 14 like what is more likely than not, you have a disagreement with Dr. Smith who thinks it was just 15 16 coincidental that she started to have these problems at the same time as the crash? 17 18 THE WITNESS: Right. Here's a crash. 19 paramedics take her out of the car on a backboard to 20 the hospital with C-spine precautions. I used to be a paramedic so I have kind of an insight on what drives 21 22 that sort of a response. I also used to work in 23 hospitals. So it -- clearly, she was in a lot of pain, not just trivial stuff. She was in pain at the 24 25 hospital. Her medical record from that day on is

1 consistent. Now, to suggest that that was just a coincidence, I think is just more than far fetched. 2 BY MR. CLOWARD: 3 Doctor, let me ask you one final question: 4 0. Have your opinions been on a more likely than not standard? 6 7 Absolutely. Α. And that's to a reasonable degree of 8 probability in the fields of biomechanics, accident 9 10 reconstruction, and epidemiology? Yes, sir. 11 Α. 12 MR. CLOWARD: Okay. Thank you. THE COURT: Everybody okay? Somebody need a 13 Everyone is good. All right. 14 break? 15 Cross. 16 17 CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. JAFFE: 18 19 Doctor, you would agree with me that when you 20 testify in court, it is by and large on behalf of plaintiffs? 21 22 Most of the time I do, yes. 23 Doctor, you would agree with me that you do Q. not hold a medical degree? 24 25 I'm a chiropractor, not a medical doctor.

```
1
        Q.
              And how many engineering degrees do you have?
              I don't have an engineering degree.
 2
        Α.
              Doctor, you run a business known as the Spine
 3
        Q.
   Research Institute of San Diego?
 4
              That's correct.
 5
        Α.
             And you own it 100 percent?
 6
        Ο.
 7
              Yes.
        Α.
              And I notice that you sell a 4-DVD mock trial
 8
        Q.
   set on low impact trials for $299?
10
        Α.
              Yes.
              And in there you discuss legal philosophy?
11
        Q.
12
        Α.
              Did you buy it?
              No. I saw it online. You discuss legal
13
        0.
14
   philosophy?
15
              I don't personally, no.
        Α.
             Well, this set does.
16
        Q.
              Yes. Some of the people that made that, yes.
17
        Α.
              But you sell it, correct?
18
        Q.
              Yeah. I'm not sure how much legal philosophy
19
        Α.
   is in there really. It's not about legal philosophy.
20
21
              I'm just quoting what you put in it -- what
   is on your website on the thing. It discusses trial
22
23
   strategy.
24
              Probably, yeah.
        Α.
25
              The threat of procedural rules such as
         Q.
```

California Court Rule 998; is that right? 1 I think that was mentioned in there, yes. 2 Α. How to deal with videos, correct? 3 Q. That's correct. Α. 5 Ten ways plaintiffs sink their cases. Q. These are all subjects that were 6 Α. Yes. 7 discussed by lawyers, not me. But this is on the DVD package that you sell 8 Q. 9 on your website? 10 Yes. Α. Why doctor's reports are crucial. 11 Q. Yes. 12 Α. How to present a loss velocity case and prove 13 - Q. 14 damages. That's on there too, I think, yes. 15 Α. And how to move to keep out photographs of 16 Q. bumpers, correct? 17 18 Α. Yes. 19 That's on this --Q. 20 Which, in my opinion, is not a good thing to do but that was discussed. 21 But it's on the package that you sell? 22 Q. 23 Α. Yes. And you also give seminars talking about 24 25 these types of issues as well, correct?

Well, we give seminars that -- I give 1 Ā. continuing education seminars to doctors and it's a four-weekend seminar series. It covers biomechanics, 3 reconstruction, documentation, paperwork. 5 And the last seminar is co-taught by a 6 lawyer. And that's called medical/legal and it basically teaches doctors what to expect in -- for example, like what we're doing right here, cross-examination, because doctors feel like they're 10 fish out of water. 11 Sir, does it also -- do you also run that Q. program -- are lawyers in attendance as well? 12 13 We usually will have one or two maybe. Sometimes we don't have any. 14 15 In fact, your website lists that Mr. Cloward 16 graduated it in 2009. He did. 17 Α. 18 As did two of the doctors who treated this 19 plaintiff, Dr. Benjamin Lurie and Dr. Matthew Olmstead; 2.0 is that correct? 21 I couldn't verify that because I don't keep 22 track of everybody who has been through the program. 23 And you created the two poster boards that, 24 while I understand they're now -- Mr. Cloward can't

find them, but you created them for this trial,

1 correct? 2 I did. Α. Because it's even got your copyright on the 3 Ο. side. 4 5 That's right. Α. And in addition, the four -- the seminar that 6 Q. you give is called Whiplash Injury Mechanics and 7 Traumatology and it comes --8 9 Α. Yes. There's four modules, right? 10 Q. That's what I was just describing. 11 Yeah. Α. 12 Q. And in module four you teach people how to be 13 an expert in litigation, right? 14 I don't think that's what I say. Well, that's -- you teach them how to 15 testify, you teach them how to write reports, how to 16 handle cross-examination, correct? 17 Well, again, it's co-taught by a lawyer, but 18 Α. I teach them what to expect in a trial and I teach them 19 how to put evidence together so that they'll be able to 20 21 show it to a jury. For example, so that somebody is not going to say, oh, no, you've violated some rule or 22 you can't do that, et cetera. 23 24 The whole program is really about presenting 25 honest evidence to a jury and it's not -- there's

nothing desultory about it. 1 2 Well, sir, you teach them -- teach doctors how to write reports and handle themselves in depositions, correct? 5 Α. I do. 6 You teach them how to work on excluding adverse experts. 8 I do. Α. 9 You teach how to make your -- make sure your Ο. testimony is not excluded. 11 That's correct. Α. 12 Q. And you instruct on the federal rules of 13 evidence. 14 Α. Well, I talk about like five of them. Okay. You're not a lawyer, though, right? 15 0. 16 No, of course not. Α. 17 Q. Okay. I just want to make sure that's not in your repertoire. 18 19 Doctors need to know ---20 Sir, I have no question pending right now. Q. 21 Sir, is it also true that in your website you 22 talk about when to speak to the judge as a witness? 23 Do I say that on my website? I don't know. Α. I say that in my teaching, though. 24 25 And you instruct -- you also instruct on the

best performer.

1 two main legal doctrines for admission of expert testimony in the United States, Daubert and Frye; isn't that correct? That's absolutely correct. 4 5 Is this kind of like a one-stop shop for low Ο. velocity impact in litigation expertise in trials? 6 7 It's what doctors need because, like I said, they feel like they're out of -- fish out of water. And doctors are important in testifying in these cases. Okay. Now, you just made a comment at the 10 Q. very tail end of your testimony that it is important 11 12 for you to look at the whole picture; isn't that 13 correct? 14 Well, actually, I was answering a question. Α. 15 Right. But as an expert do you teach the experts when you're teaching in class to look at the 16 whole picture? 17 18 Ã. Yes. 19 It's important, right? 20 Well, it depends on what the whole 21 picture includes. 22 That is exactly right. By the way, before I forget, I wanted to ask. I saw something in your 23 24 resume about in 1991 getting an Emmy nomination for

That's correct. 1 Ā. How did you do? 2 0. I didn't win it. That's why it says 3 Α. nomination. 5 Q. Okay. You always get credit for a nomination. Α. I wanted to make sure that we understand that 0. you're a performer now. That was a whiplash documentary, by the way. 9 Α. I saw that it was entitled Whiplash. 10 0. 11 MR. JAFFE: Your Honor, can we have the 12 screen? THE COURT: 13 Yes. 14 BY MR. JAFFE: Doctor, I've put together -- it's on the 15 screen right in front of you as well so you don't have 16 17 to strain to look up at the TV. 18 A. There's nothing on the screen. 19 It will be in a moment. Ō. 20 Okay. It was there for a minute. 21 I know. That wasn't -- it was just -- while we're -- while Greg's getting this ready, I just want 22 23 to say what I did was put together a time line of various key dates relative to your retention and 24

involvement in this case. Okay, sir?

So we know the examination was done of the 1 vehicles prior to -- on June 18, 2012, so you were 2 3 obviously retained before then, correct? That would have been, yes. Α. 5 Do you know the exact date you were retained? 0. No. Α. 6 Well, so we can say certainly it was prior to 0. June 18, 2012. And you issued your first report on 8 August 28, 2012; is that correct? I just want --That sounds approximately right, yeah. Yes. 10 11 And you issued your second report on 0. 12 October 1, 2012, correct? 13 Α. Yes. 14 And then I took your deposition. We started it on November 28, 2012; is that right? You've got the 15 volume right there in front of you. 16 17 Okay. I take your word for it. Α. 18 It's right on the front. Do you want to Q. 19 verify it? 20 No. I'll take your word for it. Then the third report was issued on 21 Q. 22 January 29, 2013, correct, sir? 23 I believe so, yes. Α. 24 And then we finished your deposition on 0. May 22, 2013, so about just two months ago today? 25

1 Ā. Ökay. Now, in your first report you identify the 2 medical records you review; isn't that correct, sir? 3 That's correct. Α. 4 And the records that you reflect having 5 0. reviewed were from Summerlin Hospital in 6 September 2012, correct? 8 Α. In the first document? 9 The first report. September 12, 2004, Ο. 10 Summerlin Hospital, right, sir? 11 I've got one for 2004. Α. Yes. September 12, 2004. 12 0. Α. 13 Okay. Yeah. Right. 14 Q. That's what you saw? 15 Yes. Α. 16 Now, how many more records did you see prior Q. to the date of this accident? 17 18 Α. That was it. 19 That was it. Ō. 20 I did see other reports that discussed --21 Well, hold on. We're going to talk about Ο. that for a second. I want to talk about the records 22 23 that you've seen. 24 When you wrote your second report, the only 25 additional information you had seen by that time was

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

17

18

1 Dr. Smith's report so that you issued a rebuttal, 2 correct, sir?

- A. Correct.
- Q. Then I took your deposition, pointed out to you that Dr. Smith had another report which you then received and wrote and that was the only additional information you received and then you wrote your third report, correct?
 - A. I believe that's true, yes.
- Q. And then when I took your deposition two months ago, you had not received any further documents in the interim, correct?
 - A. I think that's true, yes.
- Q. So what you've reviewed are Summerlin

 Hospital records from September 2004. You've reviewed

 Dr. Smith's three reports, photos, and you've inspected

 the vehicles, correct? And the post motor vehicle

 accident medical records.
- 19 A. Dr. Smith's three reports? I reviewed two of 20 his reports, I think.
- Q. Dr. Smith wrote three. I'll let you know
 that. Okay. So let's talk about now what you did not
 review.
- You did not review any medical records other
 than the -- predating the accident other than the ones

```
from September 2004, correct?
1
2
             That's correct.
             You did not review any depositions in this
3
        Q.
4
   case, correct?
              I don't think I did, no.
5
        Α.
              So you didn't review the plaintiff's
6
        Q.
7
   deposition, correct?
              I don't think I did, no.
8
        Α.
             You didn't review Dr. Smith's deposition?
9
        Q.
10
        Α.
             No.
             You did not review Mr. Khoury's deposition?
11
        Q.
12
        Α.
             No.
              The police --
13
        Q.
14
              I didn't see any depositions.
        Α.
              The two police officers, all doctors, all
15
        Q.
   experts, not one of those depositions did you see?
16
17
        Α.
              Correct.
              You did not see any other expert reports,
18
19
   other than Dr. Smith's and your own?
              Well --
20
         Α.
             Prior to May 22, 2013.
21
              Are you talking about medical expert reports?
22
   I'm not sure because I would have to go through --
23
             Here's the thing. As of May 22, 2013, the
24
        0.
25
   last time that I've had any opportunity to have any
```

2.4

communication with you, you had not received or looked at any other expert reports and we can agree that you have not written any further supplemental reports identifying expert reports from other experts that you've seen with the exception of Dr. Smith?

- A. Well, like I said, if it's not in my initial report, then the answer would be no.
- Q. Okay. You have not received or reviewed any discovery responses in this case?
- A. I can't say for sure whether I have because I usually don't include those in my report.
- Q. And you agree with me that you would definitely have considered germane, and noted in your report, any records regarding preexisting spinal conditions especially if they discuss spinal or neurologic symptoms or symptoms of cervical etiology such as radicular symptoms into the arms and hands?
 - A. I didn't. I do agree with that, yes.
 - Q. We talked about that at your deposition.
- A. Uh-huh.
 - Q. That's "yes?"
- 22 A. Yes.
 - Q. And, in fact, in module two of your class on Whiplash Injury Mechanics and Traumatology, you teach the importance of taking a complete and accurate

1 history to know the prior conditions so you can apportion the condition between pre and post accident, right? 3 That's correct. Of course, what I'm teaching Α. 4 is for doctors that are in practice. 5 I understand, sir. 0. 6 And I'm not -- I wasn't seeing Ms. Seastrand as a practitioner. I understand. But nonetheless, it's just as 0. important for you as an expert walking into this 10 courtroom testifying, giving opinions based upon 11 12 epidemiology and causation, to have had a complete picture; isn't that right? 13 14 Well, obviously, we want to see as much as we Whether or not it's relevant or important, 15 can see. that can be another thing, but. 16 17 That's exactly right. But the only way 0. you're going to know if it's relevant is if you have 18 the opportunity to consider it, look at it, review it, 19 2.0 analyze it, and then either agree that it's relevant or dismiss it? 21 And, like I said, I do have some information 22 from other practitioners and what they've written about 23

Q. Doctor --

those previous records.

24

25

Α.

Yes.

1 I will agree with you. Ā. 2. That's all I'm asking. It was a straight 0. 3 yes-or-no question. I'm disagreeing with you that --4 Α. 5 Thanks. 0. 6 Α. Okay. 7 So if the plaintiff had indicated that she had a prior chronic neck and back condition, would that 8 have been important to know? I did see a record that indicated that. 10 11 And that was in the Summerlin Hospital Q. 12 records from September 2004, right? 13 Yes, but there was also a contradictory --14 It was a yes-or-no question, sir. I'm sure Mr. Cloward will be happy to ask you for clarifications 15 16 and ask you to explain everything. Okay, sir. 17 Now, I want to make sure I understood this. You're aware that Dr. Smith is board-certified in 18 19 radiology, right? 20 Α. I've heard that, yes. 21 Did you see his CV? Q. 22 I may have seen his CV. 23 Q. Now, I understand that certainly that in the practice of chiropractic you do review films, correct? 24

```
But it's your position that Dr. Smith,
 1
   board-certified in radiology, misread the film and not
 3
   you?
             I didn't say he misread it. I said he was
 4
   incorrect about his statement.
             I think you said he was wrong about the MRI,
        0.
 6
   but okay. We'll leave that for Dr. Smith to address.
             Now, when discussing the risk factors, the
 8
   one thing you said that was very important was that the
10
   plaintiff was leaning forward and had her head turned;
   is that correct?
11
        A. I did not say she was leaning forward.
12
   said she had her head turned.
1.3
             Head turned. Okay.
14
        Q.
             MR. JAFFE: May I publish Ms. Seastrand's
15
16
   deposition?
             THE COURT: Yeah.
17
   BY MR: JAFFE:
18
19
             Dr. Croft, I would like to show you some
   testimony that you did not have the opportunity to
20
   consider.
21
22
        Α.
             Okay.
23
             MR. JAFFE: May I approach Dr. Croft, Your
24
   Honor?
25
             THE COURT: Yes.
```

BY MR. JAFFE:

I

Q. Doctor, I'm going to provide you with Mr. Seastrand's deposition. And while I recognize this is now the first time that you're having an opportunity to see it, indulge me for a moment.

Would you be kind enough to turn to page 106.

- A. Okay.
- Q. And I am going to start reading at page 106, line 4, and I'm going to take it down to line 12.

 Okay.

Can you describe the intensity of the impact for me? That's the question I asked her.

And her response was: Can I describe the impact? For me it was intense because I wasn't expecting it and I began to hurt immediately and I was, like, what just happened to me because, of course, my mind was not on — necessarily on because I was stopped. You know, I was just looking forward and getting ready to turn. So I wasn't really thinking of what was going on behind me and so I was surprised, really surprised and like that.

So she said she was looking forward and that was her testimony under oath. You would agree with me that in the quest for the big picture, that would have been an important piece of information for you to have

1 seen? Well, it would have been. I mean, if she --2. Thank you. That was a yes-or-no question, 3 Q. 4 sir. 5 It wasn't a yes-or-no response. Α. Yes or no. Then Mr. Cloward I'm sure will 6 0. ask you for the clarification. Just like he wanted to 7 leave Dr. Smith to me. I'll let him ask you to 8 clarify. Okay, sir. Now, you would agree with me that especially 10 as a doctor -- well, true or false: Is it important to 11 12 have a good understanding of the past medical history predating the accident in order to properly assess the 13 14 affect of the accident on her? 1.5 Yes, I would agree with you. You would agree with me that a disc can 16 17 degenerate? Discs can degenerate, yes. 18 Α. And it happens through the microtrauma of 19 Õ. 20 daily living? Well, I think we've already discussed that. 21 Α. You're talking about activities of daily living and the 22 answer is probably everything that we do contributes to 23 To suggest that me just sitting here like this 24 and turning my head around looking at things is causing 25

2

5

6

8

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

24

25

my discs to degenerate, no.

Q. Okay. I understand that, sir. Maybe just by normal motion here and there, but the point is we all degenerate and we don't have to have trauma to degenerate.

You said that we've all got degeneration in our spines as we're sitting here, right, sir?

- A. Well, that's a good point and the answer is: Yes, we do, and most of us don't have neck pain or low back pain.
- Q. But there are occasions where people do degenerate to the point that it becomes a symptomatic condition?
 - A. It's possible. Yes, it does happen.
- Q. You saw that while you were practicing chiropractic 20 years ago, right?
- 17 A. Yes.
- Q. And you've seen situations I mean, several other doctors have been in the courtroom, I'll tell you right now, and said the same thing. They've had situations where people even had degenerative conditions to the point that discs were torn, bulging, protruding, herniated. It happens.
 - A. It can happen, sure.
 - Q. Both in the low back and in the cervical

1 spine.

2

3

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

13

14

15

22

- A. Yeah.
- Q. Those degenerative conditions can even produce neurologic symptoms, radiating symptoms down our legs, down our arms, down our hands, right?
 - A. They can.
- Q. It's certainly not a medically insignificant consequence, right?
- A. Yeah. Again, when you're dealing with the more probable than not, I don't think it really applies in this case, but it's possible. Yes. I mean, I treated patients that had herniated discs from sleeping on the couch wrong.
- Q. It happens. There's literature talking about people herniating discs stepping funny off a curb or getting out of a car or out of bed or sneezing, right?
- 17 A. It can happen.
- Q. And there can be situations where people who have a previously compromised disc can have sprains and strains completely irrespective and completely distinctive of an abnormal disc condition?
 - A. I don't think I followed you on that one.
- Q. Sure. Just because people with bad discs
 can still have sprains and strains and accidents
 without further compromise to the disc?

2

3

5

6

7

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

21

22

23

24

25

- A. Yeah. Anything is possible.
- Q. It's certainly medically foreseeable, right?
- A. I mean, I'll agree with you. Anything is possible in that realm.
- Q. Okay. And just because somebody has a rear-end impact with spinal complaints does not necessarily mean they're going to have a disc injury or compromise to a further or further compromise to an already compromised disc.

You can agree with me on that?

- A. Yes. It's possible, I guess.
- Q. Okay. Now, you said that you have never -you have not done crash tests since 2006; is that
 right?
 - A. That's correct.
- Q. You never tested the specific models at issue in this accident?
- 18 A. That's what I said, yes.
- 19 Q. You've never tested these particular seats or 20 types of belt systems?
 - A. Well, I have tested the seats that are very similar and belt systems that are almost probably are the same. Belt systems tend to come from original equipment manufacturers. They don't you know, Ford doesn't make their own seat belts and so...

1 Ō. You've never done testing to determine human tolerances, of course, correct? 2 Well, indirectly I have because I've had some 3 people that were injured so I could see their tolerance 4 5 was exceeded. And you are aware that the IIHS conducted 6 Ο. 7 crash tests of the Honda Odyssey but did not consider them in this case; is that correct? 8 Α. I did. 9 10 Q. It's yes or no. I did consider them. 11 Α. 12 0. You did consider them? 13 Α. Yes. 14 Okay. Bear with me for a moment. Q. 15 As a matter of fact, I wrote about it. Α. MR. JAFFE: Your Honor, there's no question 16 17 pending. THE COURT: Let him ask a question first. 18 19 THE WITNESS: Sorry. MR. JAFFE: I'm sorry, Your Honor. If I may 20 just have a moment. 21 THE COURT: That's fine. 22 MR. JAFFE: I wanted to make a note of the 23 page and line I wanted to check. Let me check one more 24 thing, sir. If not, I will have to move on. 25

BY MR. JAFFE: 1 Okay. You actually dismissed the IIHS test data; isn't that correct? I dismissed it because it's not relevant in 4 5 this case. Right. That's your opinion that it's not 6 0. 7 relevant in this case. It's not relevant. 8 Α. 9 Sir, and you have never conducted crash tests Q. 10 of the Honda Odyssey? No, I have not. 11 Α. 12 While you may not consider them directly relevant, certainly the IIHS has conducted crash tests 13 14 of the Honda Odyssey, correct? 15 A. Not for injury risks. Okay. Is there -- and you don't even believe 16 that there's any crossover benefit by way of analysis of those IIHS tests for the purposes of this case; is 18 that true? 19 May I clarify something? 20 Α. True or false: You do not believe that 21 Q. 22 there's any crossover benefit to the IIHS crash tests for the purposes of your analysis in this case? 24 Not those crash tests, no. Α. Thank you. You are not offering opinions and 25 Q.

1 are not here offering opinions on the nature and extent of injuries, care, or future damages, correct? 2. 3 I'm talking about really causation, but I'm not getting into the medical issues. 4 By the way, the -- you said that bumper --5 rather that piece that's inside the bumper, that's 6 7 actually Styrofoam, right? It's a high-density foam. 8 Α. 9 Ο. It's foam. 10 Α. It's not like the stuff at 7-Eleven. 11 Well, the -- we know that the hook, the tow Q. 12 hook, in the front of Mr. Khoury's car punctured the 13 bumper, correct? It punctured the bumper facia. 14 Α. Right. You don't know if it punctured that 15 16 foam, do you, sir? No, it didn't puncture that foam. It didn't 17 A. cause that fracture. 18 You never saw that actual piece, did you? 19 20 No. But I can see the photographs and I know where that tow hook was and there's no way that it 21 could have caused that. 22 23 Okay. Now, let's talk for a second about the Q. 24 MADYMO program and the crash pulse or the pulse --

crash pulse. We can agree that -- actually, no.

me because I'm not sure.

1 Do you agree or disagree that the crash pulse represents, for the purposes of that program, the time that the vehicles are actually touching? MADYMO doesn't deal with the vehicles at Α. No. 5 all. But PC-Crash does? 6 0. Yes, PC-Crash does. 8 Do you or do you not agree that the crash Q. pulse represents, for the purposes of those programs or 10 that program, the specific amount of time that the vehicles are in contact? 11 12 Α. No, it doesn't necessarily represent that. 13 That's your testimony. 0. 14 Α. That is my testimony. 15 We can agree that you have not seen any of our disclosures of documents in this case; is that 16 17 correct? I don't think so. 18 Α. 19 Including any documents that we have Ō. 20 disclosed relative to PC-Crash or MADYMO? 21 Not that I'm aware of, no. Α. 22 Do you agree with me that the lower the crash 0. pulse, the greater the amount of force is going to be? 24 All right. You better define crash pulse for Α.

4

5

6

7

8

10

11

12.

13

14

15

17

18

19

2.0

21

23

24

25



- Q. My definition of crash pulse is the amount of time that the vehicles are in contact.
 - A. Relative to?
 - Q. During the course of the collision.
 - A. See, usually crash pulse is usually defined in terms of impulse or change in velocity or acceleration, typically acceleration. It is the time that the occupant begins to accelerate and the time that they stop accelerating. That's the crash pulse.
 - Q. That is your definition, right?
 - A. You're defining it as simply a time duration that the two vehicles are in contact.
 - O. Uh-huh.
 - A. And I didn't report anything on that. I know Dr. Smith had this misconception that I had reported a crash pulse of 13 milliseconds, but he was dead wrong on that.
 - Q. Well, your data shows 13 milliseconds as the crash pulse, doesn't it?
 - A. No, it does not. It shows 250 milliseconds.
 - Q. But that's for the amount of time not that the vehicles were in contact but for the amount of time from the contact through the contact of the plaintiff against the seat, correct?
 - A. Well, not just against the seat, but it's the

1 duration of the pulse of the plaintiff and that's the thing that we care about. I don't really care about how long the bumpers are touching. That doesn't matter 3 to me. And PC-Crash takes care of that because it does that whole analysis. So it's your testimony that you do not input 6 the crash pulse. PC-Crash does that for you? That's correct. 8 Α. Okay. We'll discuss that also with 9 0. Dr. Smith. 10 I put in the velocity, as I said. 11 Α. Sir, there is no question pending right now. 12 13 Thank you. 14 Do you agree with me that the lower -- the less time that the vehicles are actually touching, it 15 16 means that there's going to be a greater force determined by the computer programs? 17 18 Α. No. You don't? 19 Ô. No. Look, you can have a low-speed crash ---20 Α. Sir, I asked you a yes-or-no question. 21 Q. answered my question. Thank you. 22 23 Α. You just don't want to hear it. 24 Sir, I'll tell you what, if you want to

advocate for her, that's fine. She's got a lawyer.

1 He'll ask the questions. I just want to tell the truth. That's what 2. I'm sworn to do here. 3 MR. JAFFE: Your Honor. 4 THE COURT: You need to listen to the 5 questions. Answer the questions. Mr. Cloward will 6 have an opportunity to ask you to explain things. 7 you can't answer with a yes or no, just tell him that 8 you can't answer that one. BY MR. JAFFE: 10 True or false: You did not alter any 11 Q. 12 settings in PC-Crash or MADYMO from the original program settings? 13 14 Α. I didn't author? Alter. 1.5 :0. Alter. Which settings are you referring to? 16 Α. 17 The crash pulse. Q. I think we've been through this. The crash 18 Α. 19 pulse is not input by me. The crash pulse is determined by PC-Crash. 20 You're aware that Dr. Smith is testifying 21 Q. tomorrow, is that correct, or do you know that? 22 I didn't know that. 23 Α. You're not planning on coming back and 24 25 testifying again and rebut him further, are you?

I might. 1 Ā. Have any plans been made to bring you back 2. Q. 3 here to testify? No. 4 Α. Well, thank you. Because I figured you're 5 Q. not coming out from San Diego just on a whim. Now, you testified that the amount of forces 7 to the plaintiff's head and neck were between 14 and 25 8 g's; is that correct? 10 Α. That's correct. And that the amount of forces to her low back 11 0. were 18 to 95 g's, correct? No. I didn't say 95. 13 Α. 14 19.5. I apologize. I apologize. You know what, I'm sorry. I was looking past that to my next 15 note. Let me make sure we're clear. Your testimony as to the low back, the amount 17 of force was 18 to 19.5 g's; is that correct? 18 19 Α. Correct. And your examples of 25 g's when I asked you 20 in your deposition, included playing football, playing 21 soccer, falling, or getting hit with a fist; does that 22 sound accurate? 23 24 I would have to see the context of it. Α.

you want to bring that up, I will take a look at it.

Sure. Why don't you take a look at page 126 1 of your deposition. It's the one you got there. It's 3 actually 127, lines 17 to 13. The question I asked you was: Can you give 4 me an example of types of traumatic events other than this car accident that would produce a 25 g-force on the head? You said, In sports you mean? 8 I said, Sure. 9 You said, Playing football, soccer, falling, 10 and getting hit with a fist; is that correct? 11 12 Α. That's correct, with the understanding 13 that --Sir, did you put an understanding in there or 14 was that your answer? Did I just read it accurately? 15 16 Did I read your answer accurately? Do you want to read the next line? 17 Α. You mean where I asked another question going 18 Q. 19 into another area? Well, you -- it looks like you were 20 clarifying it so you allow me to clarify it. 21 Actually, okay. Fine. 22 Q. I asked if I was so -- to be so inclined to 23 not wear a helmet, put my head down and run into a wall 24 25 and hit my head on the wall, how fast would I have to

25

1 be running to produce 25 g-forces on my head. 2 And you said, Well, it depends on how soft 3 your head is and how hard the wall is, I suppose. Okay. Uh-huh. 5 Α. So then later on you even said that you can 6 0. slap yourself in the cheek and get 12 to 15 g's; is that correct? Look down at the bottom of page 128. 8 That requires a — this is being taken 9 Α. 10 totally out of context. Okay. So then let's keep reading. The next 11 0. question after the whole brick wall thing was: What about a brick wall? If I was going to run head first 13 into a brick wall, how fast --14 THE COURT: Slower. You have to read slower. 15 16 If you want to read and you want it on the record here, you have to read slower. 17 BY MR. JAFFE: 18 What about a brick wall? If I was going to 19 run head first into a brick wall, how fast would I have 20 to be running -- you know what, I'm going to drop it. 21 I've got what I needed. I don't need to go any 22 23 further. It's just a waste of time.

MR. JAFFE: May I have a moment, Your Honor?

THE COURT: Yes.

```
MR. JAFFE: Your Honor, I have nothing
 1
 2
   further.
              THE COURT: Redirect.
 3
              MR. CLOWARD: Yes.
 4
 5
                      REDIRECT EXAMINATION
 6
 7
   BY MR. CLOWARD:
              Doctor, have you ever seen the movie A Few
 8
   Good Men?
10
        Α.
              Yes.
11
              I just wanted to know that.
         Q.
              I did take your course, didn't I?
12
13
         Α.
              Yes.
14
              How many sessions is that course anyway?
         Q.
15
         Α.
              Four.
              It's four weeks but how many total sessions
16
         Q.
   was it?
17
              Well, it's 48 hours in total.
18
         Α.
              I believe it was over two days.
19
         Ō.
20
              Yes.
         Α.
              Each time?
21
         Q.
              Each session.
22
         Α.
23
         Q.
              So eight sessions in total?
24
         Α.
              Yes.
25
             Let's talk about that CD that you --
         Q.
                                                           132
```

25

1 Mr. Jaffe talked about. Why do you offer the CDs and why do you offer 2 to teach other chiropractors and attorneys? 3 Because -- I don't really teach attorneys, 4 Α. first of all. 5 6 Ο. Sure. I do not I mean, attorneys sometimes come. 7 advertise to them, but they sometimes come because one 8 of the doctors will say, hey, I'm going to the seminar. Do you want to come with me? But I don't advertise to 10 attorneys. But anyway, the reason --11 12 I think I was the only attorney at that session, wasn't I? 13 I think you were. Yeah. That was in 14 Α. San Francisco. 15 16 0. Yeah. But anyway, the reason that it is a problem 17 is because doctors, particularly chiropractors, are so 18 often treating these patients that have whiplash 19 injuries and they're terrified of depositions and going 20 to court and so forth. So it's a problem because some 21 of them won't actually treat people because of that. So what I try to do is just say here's what's 23 expected of you, here's what the decorum is in the

courtroom, here's what the rules are, here's what the

rules of evidence is, here's what you can say, here's 1 what you can't say, and here's how to best present the evidence. And that's all we do. 3 Doctor, do you get tired of defense lawyers 4 like Mr. Jaffe coming to tell jurors that people cannot get hurt based on photographs? 7 MR. JAFFE: Objection, Your Honor. 8 THE COURT: Sustained. 9 MR. JAFFE: Thank you. 10 BY MR. CLOWARD: You get deposed all the time, don't you? 11 Q. Yes. 12. Α. And you go to trial, right? 13 14 Α. Yes. 15 Do defense lawyers make statements that 16 people cannot be hurt based on photographs? 17 MR. JAFFE: Objection, Your Honor, irrelevant. Beyond the scope of cross. 18 19 MR. CLOWARD: He opened the door. 20 THE COURT: I'm going to allow it. 21 THE WITNESS: All the time. 22 BY MR. CLOWARD: 23 Let's level with everybody in the room. that an honest argument to make? 24 25 MR. JAFFE: Objection, Your Honor.

1 THE COURT: Sustained. 2 MR. JAFFE: Thank you. 3 BY MR. CLOWARD: Dr. Croft, have you taken your career 4 personally in whiplash and talking about people who are injured? Do I take it personally? Meaning, do I take 7 Α. 8 it seriously? 9 Q. Yeah. 10 Α. Yes, absolutely. 11 How many papers have you written on this Q. 12 subject here? Several hundred. 13 Α. 14 Q. Why? 15 Share information, share my knowledge, research that we do. Get the word out. Let other 17 doctors read it. Do you think it's important to explain how 18 19 you can't judge a book by a cover? 20 Α. Right. 21 MR. JAFFE: Objection, Your Honor. 22 Argumentative. 23 THE COURT: Overruled. THE WITNESS: I had a paper that was on the 24 25 poster that we published in Medical Science Monitor

2.2

2.4

where we did a meta-analysis where we looked at all the literature going all the way back to 1970 to see whether there was any studies that could actually show that there's a correlation between property damage or crash severity any way you measure it and risk for injury in this range of low-speed crashes, let's say, under 20 miles an hour. There was no studies.

BY MR. CLOWARD:

Q. So you cannot look at property damage alone and determine whether someone is hurt or not hurt.

Is that what you're saying?

- A. That's -- yeah. Anybody who's a doctor knows that because they very often get two people that were in the same car, one of them is hurt, one of them is not or one of them recovers very quickly and the other one has long-term problems. So it's human factors, these risk factors that we talked about before that are more deterministic in terms of outcome than crash velocity or acceleration. We want to know that because it gets us information. It gives us a guide. But the absolute most important deterministic factor are the human risk factors.
- Q. Doctor, you're an adjunct professor at some chiropractic -- or you have been at some chiropractic schools?

A. Yes.

1.

2

3

6

8

9

10

11

15

17

23

2.4

25

- Q. Let me just ask this: Have you ever one time, ever once in your -- when you're doing your chiropractic -- do they -- when you're treating patients, do you -- do your professors and do you teach the students, hey, you know what, before you evaluate the patient, let's go out and look at the property damage?
 - A. No. We don't ask for engineers either.
- Q. So you don't -- do you want to cover the things that you weren't allowed to explain?
- 12 A. Sure.
- Q. Let's talk about the g-forces at deposition out of context. Explain that.
 - A. What I said was if you put an accelerometer on your cheek right here and you go like this, you can get a spike of 15.
- MR. JAFFE: Your Honor, objection. I withdrew that question. I didn't go there.
- 21 enough that I'm going to allow him to explain it.
 22 Overruled.
 - THE WITNESS: We get a spike of acceleration. But the important thing about acceleration is the area under the curve because the area under the curve of the

acceleration represents a change in velocity. 1 And what that means is simply that when I hit myself, it's a slap, but my head isn't changing 3 velocity because I don't have enough inertia behind the impact. So I will register a high acceleration but 5 because there is no area under the curve because it's a 6 very abrupt just a spike, it's really no more than a vibration, and that is what I was saying to Mr. Jaffe 8 during the deposition. And Mr. Jaffe's question was worded in such a way that there was an implication that 10 somehow those numbers related to the acceleration in 11 12 this case which had a long duration. BY MR. CLOWARD: 13 Thank you. And now this II -- IIH -- what 14 0. was it again? 1.5 IIHK or IIHS. 16 Α. IIHS. Regarding the minivan you said it was 17 0. not relevant. Why? 18 Not relevant. Here's why. And the IIHS has 19 a very good working relationship with my institute. 20 fact, the vice president will be speaking at our 21 advanced seminar this November. But here's the thing. Your advanced seminar, is that in your garage 23 0. 24 or? 25 No. Α.

12.

- Q. Okay. Just wondering.
- A. What happens is this: The Insurance Institute for Highway Safety, that is what IIHS stands for, is an agency that is concerned with whiplash injuries, among other things. And they have developed a test where they put a seat out of a car on a sled and they accelerate that seat. They have a dummy and I was talking about these dummies before, the RID dummy, the rear-impact dummy and they measure the response of the dummy in those different seats. And they rate those seats and they put them on their website, which is IIHS.org. And you can look at different cars and see how their head restraints are rated.

They consider it so important that rating vis-a-vis whiplash, injury, risk that you cannot get their top safety pick without doing well in that category, so that's an important factor.

Now, the bumper tests are only there to inculcate the manufacturers to make their bumpers more crashworthy in terms of property damage. And so that test has nothing to do with human risk. That's why I said it's not relevant.

- Q. Thank you.
- A. Let me add, if I may, that the crash test -MR. JAFFE: Objection, Your Honor. He's

2

3

8

9

10

11

12

17

answered the question. This is now a narrative.

THE COURT: I'm going to allow it. It's a continuation of the answer, I think.

THE WITNESS: The crash test, if anything, supports the claim because of this: That bumper test that they do is not one test. It's four tests. They crash that car four times. The only test that was relevant to a rear-impact test that she had produced \$267, I think, in damage. Her damage was, I think, \$1,600. And so, here again, you have more evidence that her crash would have been well above the crash severity of the Odyssey test.

- 13 BY MR. CLOWARD:
- Q. So it's like using a comparison of an apple and an orange. They're both fruits but it's not an accurate comparison.
 - A. That's right.
- 18 Q. And that's why you discarded it?
- 19 A. That's right. Besides they do more
 20 reasonable tests with the seats and the rear-impact
 21 dummies, and those are the things that really deal with
 22 risks.
- Q. You were -- you were criticized for not having some of the records in your chart.
- Do you need to see every single record to do

your calculations? I don't need to see any records to do my 3 calculations. Well, what about, you know --4 5 Α. I mean, medical records is what I'm referring 6 to. 7 Don't you think it would be important for you to have cardiac records? Maybe like a stress event? 8 Isn't that something that is real significant? 10 Α. No. 11 What about maybe some visits to a podiatrist for some treatment there? 12 13 Α. No. 14 So, Doctor, I just have one more question. 15 Does anything that Mr. Jaffe -- does anything 16 that he said changed your opinion that it's not a 17 coincidence and that it's more likely than not that the automobile accident was the cause of her severe 18 19 complaints for which she was transported to the emergency room via ambulance for which she received a 20 21 morphine shot, did anything change your opinion? 22 Α. No. 23 MR. CLOWARD: Nothing further, Judge. 24 THE COURT: Any more, Mr. Jaffe? 25 MR. JAFFE: Nothing.

1 THE COURT: Ladies and gentlemen, any questions for this witness? 2 I've got a question. You need to write it 3 out. Put your juror number on there. 4 (Whereupon, a brief discussion was 5 held at the bench.) 6 THE COURT: All right, Doctor. Here's our 7 question from the jury. 8 Is the fuel level considered or is it a 9 factor with PC Test? Fuel level is weight factor 10 possibly. 11 THE WITNESS: That's a good question. 12 Generally, we only consider fuel in terms of -- and any 13 other baggage, by the way, like things in the trunk or 14 the occupants in the vehicle -- we only consider them if they're locked to the vehicle. 16 For example, if you had a truck and you had a 17 18 heavy load and you had it tied down and bound, it then technically becomes part of the mass of the vehicle for 19 calculations. 20 But when things can move just like when you 21 pull the tablecloth out from the flatware and it stays 22 there, they're not attached, so they're not affected so 23 much by this. And, likewise, when a car crashes, we're 2.4 concerned with the car's mass, not the people inside 25

because the people inside move independently of the 1 car. They don't actually contribute to the mass of the 2 vehicle. 3 Now, gasoline is kind of halfway in between 4 because it will slosh. And if it was a big truck and it had baffles in the truck which would prevent the fuel or something, then we would consider it. THE COURT: Thank you. We'll mark that 8 Court's next in order. 9 Does that raise any questions, Mr. Cloward, 10 Mr. Jaffe? 11 Nothing, sir. MR. JAFFE: 12 THE COURT: Thank you, Doctor. Appreciate 13 your time. 14 Thank you, Judge. 15 THE WITNESS: 16 THE COURT: You're excused. All right, folks. Good stopping point, folks. . 17 MR. JAFFE: Can we approach, Your Honor. 18 19 THE COURT: Yes. Come on up for a minute. (Whereupon, a brief discussion was 20 held at the bench.) 21 THE COURT: Ladies and gentlemen, does anyone 22 have any problem staying a little bit late tomorrow? 23 We're trying to schedule the rest of the week so we can 24 get done on schedule. We may need to stay a little bit 25

late. Is that going to be a problem for anybody? I know it's not exciting, but nobody is raising their hand that it's a big problem. Okay. Appreciate that.

I have a morning calendar tomorrow but my law clerk is telling me that we're going to be able to be done by 10:30, so I'm going to ask you to be back tomorrow at 10:30 in the morning. We'll have an hour and a half probably in the morning, take our lunch, and then I don't know how late we're going to go. But we're going to try to get — we have a couple of witnesses — at least one from out of town, so we're going to try to get him on and off before the end of the day tomorrow. So just be prepared that we may go a little bit late. I don't want to shock anybody tomorrow if we keep you an extra hour or so.

During our break this evening, you're instructed not to talk with each other or with anyone else about any subject or issue connected with the trial. You're not to read, watch, or listen to any report of or commentary on the trial by any person connected with the case or by any medium of information, including, without limitation, newspaper, television, the Internet, or radio. You're not to conduct any research on your own, which means you cannot talk with others, tweet others, text others,

```
Google issues or conduct any other kind of book or
   computer research with regard to any issue, party,
   witness, or attorney involved in the case. You're not
 3
   to form or express any opinion on any subject connected
   with the trial until the case is finally submitted to
 6
   you.
             We'll see you back at 10:30 tomorrow.
 7
 8
   Thanks, folks.
             THE BAILIFF: All rise.
 9
10
                   (Whereupon, jury exits the courtroom.)
             THE COURT: All right. We're outside the
11
12
   presence of the jury.
             Anything we need to put on the record, guys?
13
             MR. CLOWARD:
                           No, Judge.
14
15
             THE COURT: Do you need to make a record?
   Mr. Smith wants to make a record.
             MR. SMITH: Yes, Your Honor. We wanted to
17
   mark as Court exhibits four items. One is the filed
18
19
   complaint. One is the filed summons.
20
             MR. JAFFE: We can do this tomorrow.
   There's -- we're going to ask the Court to take
21
22
   judicial notice of certain filings, Your Honor.
23
              THE COURT: Do you want to do it now?
                                                     We
24
   have a couple minutes now.
```

MR. SMITH: We're asking the Court to take

```
judicial notice of the filed complaint in this matter,
1
   the filed summons. The third item is the filed answer
 2
   to the complaint and then the fourth item is -- I
3
   believe there are 13 supplemental disclosures of
   records, documents, witnesses, just the pleadings only
 5
   with no records attached to those.
 6
             THE COURT: Are we talking about plaintiff's
 7
   disclosures or defendant's?
 8
             MR. SMITH: No. Defendant's.
 9
             THE COURT: Defendant's disclosures?
10
             MR. SMITH: Correct.
11
             THE COURT: And you want us to mark those as
12
   court exhibits for what reason?
13
             MR. JAFFE: Your Honor, it references dates
14
   of disclosures of various documents.
16
             THE COURT: Okay. And those are relevant
17
   because of objections?
             MR. JAFFE: What's that?
18
             THE COURT: Those are relevant because of
19
   certain objections that have been made during trial?
20
             MR. JAFFE: Well, that and arguments.
21
   Actually, arguments. I mean, obviously, a 16.1
22
   disclosure document or a supplement is not admissible
23
   in evidence. So I'm simply going to ask the Court to
24
   take notice based upon these documents -- the dates
25
```

various documents were disclosed. 1 THE COURT: 2 Okav. 3 MR. JAFFE: Thank you. THE COURT: Do you have a problem with any of 4 5 that? MR. CLOWARD: Well, it's hard for me to tell 6 whether I have an objection because I don't know why he's asking to do it. I would like to know the reason 8 9 why. The other thing, I guess, just for the sake 10 11 of completeness, I would ask that the amended answer 12 also be attached as -- with that same -- with that same pack of exhibits. 13 14 THE COURT: Well, the complaint and answer are already pleadings on file in the case. If it gets 15 16 appealed, those are already going up. You can mark them as a Court exhibit if you want to, but it's --17 18 MR. JAFFE: Okay. -- it's not necessary. 19 THE COURT: 20 MR. JAFFE: I understand. But the problem is -- well, like I said, we're going to ask the Court 21 to take notice of certain different documents and dates 22 23 which will become important relative to arguments in It has to do with pleadings. Rather than 2.4 the case. 25 having to sift through a court file or everything

online, we'll just have it right there so that if the 1 2 Court needs. THE COURT: That's fine. 3 MR. JAFFE: Thank you, sir. THE COURT: Mr. Cloward, if you have a 5 problem when they try to bring it up, you just have to 6 voice objection at that point, I guess. 7 MR. CLOWARD: Fair enough. Your Honor, may I 8 approach and move these out of -- kind of clean up the 9 10 courtroom? THE COURT: Yes. Is that all we have outside 11 12 the presence of the jury today? MR. CLOWARD: I think so. From me. 13 14 THE COURT: Mr. Jaffe, anything else? No, sir. 15 MR. JAFFE: THE COURT: All right. Off the record. 16 (Thereupon, the proceedings 17 adjourned at 4:50 p.m.) 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25

1 CERTIFICATE OF REPORTER STATE OF NEVADA 2. ss: COUNTY OF CLARK I, Jennifer O'Neill, a duly commissioned 4 Notary Public, Clark County, State of Nevada, do hereby 5 That I reported the proceedings commencing on 6 certify: 7 Monday, July 22, 2013, at 1:24 o'clock p.m. That I thereafter transcribed my said 8 shorthand notes into typewriting and that the 9 typewritten transcript is a complete, true and accurate 10 transcription of my said shorthand notes. 11 12 I further certify that I am not a relative or 13 employee of counsel of any of the parties, nor a 14 relative or employee of the parties involved in said action, nor a person financially interested in the 15 16 action. IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have set my hand in my 17 office in the County of Clark, State of Nevada, this 18 19 15th day of March, 2014. 20 1/1/1 21 JENNIFER O'NEILL, RPR, CCR #763 22 23 24 25

\$	2007 [1] 59/9 2009 [4] 45/5 45/7 95/13 104/16	7425 [1] 2/10 763 [2] 1/25 149/22
\$1,600 [1] 140/10	2010 [1] 94/16	
\$267 [1] 140/9	2012 [7] 46/17 109/2 109/8 109/9	8
\$299 [1] 107/9. \$267 [1] 140/9	109/12 109/15 110/7 2012 [7] 46/17 109/2 109/8 109/9	801 [11 2/4
\$299 [1] 102/9	109/12 109/15 110/7	801 [1] 2/4
\$4,000 [1] 34/21	2013 [8] 1/22 4/1 15/20 109/22	85 percent [4] 92/5 93/9 93/10
1	109/25 112/21 112/24 149/7	93/13 89101 [1] 2/5
'80s [2] 91/9 91/9	2014 [1] 149/19 215 [1] 61/19	89128 [1] 2/10
1	22 [8] 1/22 3/5 4/1 60/3 109/25 112/21 112/24 149/7	9
1 through 3 [1] 46/19	23 [3] 54/22 58/21 58/25	9-mile-per-hour [1] 79/21
1/2[1] 83/3	24 [3] 3/8 54/12 88/14	90 percent [1] 92/8
10 [6] 1/12 48/15 72/1 77/5 77/10 88/1	25 [7] 35/25 79/22 83/2 129/8 129/20	95 [2]
10 feet [1] 81/6	130/6 131/1 25 percent [1] 13/22	
10.3 [1] 80/13	250 [1] 126/20	<u>A</u>
100 [3] 35/23 41/7 86/3	28 [3] 46/16 109/9 109/15	A-11-636515-C [1] 1/1 abilities [2] 6/24 6/25
100 percent [1] 102/6 101 [2] 3/9 57/4	29 [1] 109/22	ability [4] 56/18 58/11 69/12 71/17
106 [2] 117/6 117/8	3	able [5] 9/8 65/9 85/25 105/20 144/5
109 [1] 56/25	3 through 6 [1] 11/14	abnormal [1] 120/21
10:30 [3] 144/6 144/7 145/7 11 [5] 1/13 45/22 47/3 48/15 77/5	30 [8] 1/2 35/25 43/22 72/6 75/13	about [105] 7/1 8/17 11/11 12/10 13/21 13/23 16/20 16/22 17/8 18/21
11.2 [1] 80/13	75/16 75/17 75/20 300 [1] 39/14	19/23 20/18 21/4 22/10 23/20 25/10
116 [1] 57/10	31 [4] 75/13 75/16 75/17 75/22	25/24 27/11 27/15 28/21 29/7 29/10
	316-4111 [1] 2/11	29/25 30/2 30/19 32/8 32/22 35/18
77/7 79/18 79/19 80/9 80/12 110/9 110/12 117/9 131/7	32 [2] 11/9 11/10	35/24 36/2 36/22 38/4 39/6 39/9 41/9 43/22 47/9 47/9 52/6 52/20 53/6 53/8
110/12 117/9 131/7 12 through 13 [1] 55/1	33 [1] 11/13 34 [1] 43/24	54/18 55/13 55/16 55/20 59/6 62/8
12 -mile-per-hour [1] 79/23	35 [1] 41/16	63/1 63/8 67/10 73/7 73/21 73/22
1229 [1] 56/25	350 [1] 39/17	74/14 76/15 78/2 80/4 81/2 83/9 83/24 88/1 89/14 91/4 91/7 95/19
1239 [1] 56/25 126 [1] 130/1	37 [7] 54/2 54/5 54/8 59/4 59/7 60/3 64/21	97/2 97/5 98/8 102/20 103/24 105/24
127 [1] 130/3	38 [3] 59/4 59/17 64/21	106/1 106/14 106/22 107/24 109/25
128 [2] 57/4 131/8	4	110/21 110/22 111/22 112/22 113/19
13 [6] 55/1 95/13 126/16 126/18	4-DVD [1] 102/8	114/23 116/5 116/6 118/22 120/14 122/15 124/3 124/23 127/2 127/2
130/3 146/4 132 [1] 3/10	40 [1] 72/2	131/13 131/19 132/25 133/1 135/5
14 [4] 79/21 83/2 91/22 129/8	40s [1] 89/2	136/17 137/13 137/24 139/8 141/4
15 [5] 52/20 66/17 89/10 131/7	4111 [1] 2/11	141/11 144/18 146/7 about what [1] 91/7
137/17 1 50 [1] 81/11	44 [1] 3/8 444-4444 [1] 2/5	above [2] 93/10 140/11
15th [1] 149/19	4444 [1] 2/5	abrupt [1] 138/7
16 [1] 30/19	45 percent [7] 5/2 6/10 6/14 9/6	abruptly [1] 71/15
16.1 [1] 146/22 160 [1] 5/12	9/15 9/20 10/6 45-minute [2] 50/12 50/15	absolute [3] 28/9 80/11 136/21 absolutely [7] 22/2 40/9 41/11 63/2
17 [2] 3/4 130/3	47 [1] 92/8	101/7 107/4 135/10
18 [6] 83/3 83/4 109/2 109/8 129/12	47-year-old [1] 43/15	absorber [2] 76/6 76/12
129/18	48 [2] 88/14 132/18	absorbers [1] 77/1 absurd [1] 98/9
19 [2] 83/3 83/4 19.5 [2] 129/14 129/18	49 [1] 3/9 4:50 [1] 148/18	academically [2] 64/19 65/3
1970 [1] 136/2	5	accelerate [6] 62/21 63/15 64/1 71/8
1980s [1] 92/25		126/8 139/7
1981 [1] 92/14 1985 [1] 92/14	5-cent [1] 13/19 50 [3] 39/14 92/5 93/10	accelerated [9] 55/20 59/25 60/11 62/15 63/11 63/12 63/13 65/18 71/15
1991 [1] 107/24	50s [1] 93/13	accelerates [6] 59/2 62/2 63/8 64/2
1993 [1] 37/15	527 [1] 57/10	64/7 64/22
1994 [1] 98/2	6	accelerating [6] 55/13 55/15 55/23 62/7 62/20 126/9
1995 [1] 38/11 1998 [1] 38/13	6 miles [1] 71/12	acceleration [23] 63/9 64/4 64/12
1999 [1] 57/11	6-mile-an-hour [1] 74/8	70/15 77/23 79/20 79/22 81/1 81/3
1:24 [2] 4/2 149/7	60 [1] 89/1	83/9 83/16 83/19 83/22 87/23 94/21
2	[636515 [2] 4/11 66/18 [65 [1] 92/7	126/7 126/7 136/19 137/23 137/24 138/1 138/5 138/11
20 [6] 1/13 3/5 33/2 35/25 119/16	68 [1] 46/19	accelerations [1] 82/22
136/7	7	accelerometer [1] 137/15
200 [1] 39/16	7-Eleven [1] 124/10	accelerometers [1] 42/10 accept [1] 9/11
2004 [6] 110/9 110/11 110/12 111/15 112/1 115/12	70 [1] 89/1	accept [1] 9/11 accident [35] 5/3 5/14 17/11 17/12
2006 [3] 39/10 42/22 121/13	702 [2] 2/5 2/11	29/11 33/19 33/22 35/14 36/3 36/7
	1	

accident... [25] 36/8 40/12 40/17 44/13 48/23 49/2 59/6 62/1 62/3 77/16 77/20 77/22 78/22 82/17 95/12 44/13 48/23 49/2 59/6 62/1 62/3 77/16 77/20 77/22 78/22 82/17 95/12 101/9 110/17 111/18 111/25 114/2 118/13 118/14 121/17 130/6 141/18 accidents [1] 120/24 according [4] 51/8 51/9 51/19 91/11 account [5] 19/13 61/17 99/14 99/15 99/16 accreditation [3] 26/3 26/21 27/1 accredited [2] 26/2 26/22 Accrediting [1] 26/23 accredits [1] 26/23 accurate [10] 13/14 31/20 39/19 53/20 59/7 59/25 113/25 129/23 140/16 149/10 accurately [2] 130/15 130/16 achieve [1] 71/9 acquaintances [1] 17/10 across [1] 77/2 action [3] 23/20 149/15 149/16 activities [7] 11/24 11/24 97/20 97/25 98/6 99/10 118/22 actual [5] 28/14 47/21 69/18 98/21 124/19 actually [38] 7/17 11/9 14/3 26/3 27/4 32/10 33/1 34/4 35/3 38/10 40/4 45/5 47/2 47/17 48/1 50/5 51/5 51/12 56/4 60/25 63/25 70/7 76/13 77/13 96/19 96/25 107/14 123/2 124/7 124/25 125/3 127/15 130/3 130/22 133/22 136/3 143/2 146/22 acute [3] 51/11 95/22 96/22 add [2] 31/24 139/24 added [1] 21/2 addition [4] 50/4 50/13 77/15 105/6 additional [2] 110/25 111/6 address [2] 64/3 116/7 addressed [2] 61/18 64/22 addressing [3] 7/22 33/7 55/11 adjourned [1] 148/18 adjunct [1] 136/23 admissible [1] 146/23 admission [3] 53/6 57/18 107/1 admit [4] 58/9 58/12 58/17 66/9 admitted [5] 28/15 57/2 74/25 75/7 75/8 advanced [5] 29/13 88/25 89/1 138/22 138/23 advantage [1] 65/15 adverse [1] 106/7 advertise [2] 133/8 133/10 advocate [1] 127/25 aesthetics [1] 76/4 affect [5] 13/17 14/6 14/13 15/6 118/14 affected [3] 19/25 20/4 142/23 affirmatively [1] 53/21 after [13] 17/8 17/11 50/10 51/1 51/4 68/20 73/5 78/25 79/10 87/6 91/1 91/13 131/12 again [25] 16/25 18/12 59/18 61/18 66/2 67/4 70/6 76/17 77/19 77/22 79/16 82/18 83/15 83/25 83/25 84/19 86/11 94/22 94/24 100/12 105/18 120/9 128/25 138/15 140/10 against [10] 42/15 59/16 59/20 78/11 82/5 87/14 87/15 87/19 126/24 126/25

age [11] 43/23 88/21 88/25 89/1 91/19 92/5 92/8 92/11 93/11 94/25 age-related [4] 91/19 92/11 93/11 04/25 age-related [4] 91/19 92/11 93/11 agency [3] 26/23 43/5 139/4 ago [7] 42/21 43/21 45/1 67/3 109/25 111/11 119/16 agree [27] 8/20 10/6 10/8 10/24 21/7 28/11 47/7 91/18 101/19 101/23 113/2 113/12 113/18 114/20 115/1 117/23 118/10 118/15 118/16 121/3 121/10 124/25 125/1 125/8 125/15 125/22 127/14 ahead [7] 4/10 4/21 24/2 28/19 28/24 37/12 66/15 **ALISON [1]** 2/4 **all [81]** 4/8 4/16 8/6 11/5 14/16 15/24 19/7 22/3 24/10 26/4 26/24 26/25 27/14 31/15 33/4 33/21 36/13 38/1 38/8 40/17 42/8 42/10 43/12 44/6 44/21 49/1 49/22 51/9 52/2 52/21 60/17 63/18 65/7 66/13 69/11 69/23 73/20 73/22 73/25 74/8 75/7 75/9 76/18 76/25 77/1 82/1 82/18 84/6 87/12 89/17 90/14 91/2 91/20 97/18 97/21 99/11 99/12 99/18 99/20 99/21 101/14 103/6 112/15 112/15 115/2 119/3 119/6 125/5 125/24 133/5 134/3 134/11 134/21 136/1 136/2 142/7 143/16 145/9 145/11 148/11 148/16 allow [10] 25/18 44/2 58/2 61/17 64/17 100/11 130/21 134/20 137/21 allowed [7] 58/7 60/18 62/11 62/14 63/5 65/7 137/11 allowing [2] 62/18 65/16 allows [3] 57/17 69/2 69/17 alluded [1] 88/24 alma [1] 26/8 almost [2] 86/4 121/22 **alone [2]** 84/16 136/9 **along [1]** 26/5 already [6] 25/16 33/24 118/21 121/9 147/15 147/16 also [28] 6/7 19/23 23/6 24/23 25/1 26/23 29/11 31/12 35/10 40/19 48/18 49/11 49/13 50/19 57/5 77/15 87/24 94/10 95/7 100/22 103/24 104/11 104/11 106/21 106/25 115/13 127/9 147/12 alter [3] 128/11 128/15 128/16 although [4] 6/6 6/16 10/11 82/20 always [8] 9/11 10/3 39/12 43/1 61/8 86/4 92/2 108/6 am [5] 31/14 49/16 76/9 117/8 149/12 ambulance [1] 141/20 amended [1] 147/11 Amendment's [1] 57/17 American [1] 38/23 among [1] 139/5 amount [15] 11/23 13/10 34/19 69/3 69/12 81/9 90/7 125/10 125/23 126/1 126/21 126/22 129/7 129/11 129/17 analysis [13] 33/19 34/25 77/17 77/21 78/18 79/1 79/9 79/13 84/12 123/17 123/23 127/5 136/1 analyze [1] 114/20

another [9] 38/12 43/16 63/24 71/7 91/9 111/5 114/16 130/18 130/19 answer [20] 11/12 25/17 33/25 46/22 47/6 47/11 50/8 60/6 113/7 answer [20] 11/12 25/17 33/25 46/22 47/6 47/11 59/8 60/6 113/7 118/23 119/8 128/6 128/8 128/9 130/15 130/16 140/3 146/2 147/11 147/14 answered [2] 127/22 140/1 answering [1] 107/14 answers [1] 5/12 anticipated [1] 59/13 anticipating [1] 67/17 any [94] 6/24 8/9 8/17 12/16 15/11 16/16 17/5 17/8 17/13 20/8 22/4 22/18 22/20 22/21 26/20 29/8 30/11 30/12 32/5 36/13 38/20 39/2 41/6 41/10 43/7 44/15 51/17 52/6 52/8 52/9 52/9 52/12 52/14 52/15 52/17 52/17 55/20 56/23 60/4 61/5 61/18 68/5 70/3 72/14 72/14 72/16 82/15 83/8 83/8 84/3 91/2 92/24 93/6 95/1 95/17 99/10 104/14 111/11 111/24 112/3 112/14 112/18 112/25 112/25 113/2 113/3 113/8 113/14 123/17 123/22 125/15 125/19 128/11 129/2 131/22 136/3 136/5 141/2 141/24 142/1 142/13 143/10 143/23 144/18 144/19 144/20 144/21 144/24 145/1 145/2 145/4 145/4 147/4 149/13 anybody [4] 43/20 136/12 144/1 144/14 anyone [4] 42/13 52/6 143/22 144/17 anything [19] 27/4 32/6 43/18 54/14 60/1 60/7 63/4 72/15 88/21 92/25 121/1 121/3 126/14 140/4 141/15 141/15 141/21 145/13 148/14 anyway [9] 37/22 51/7 73/16 94/18 98/5 99/7 132/14 133/11 133/17 anywhere [1] 59/24 apologize [4] 66/17 75/9 129/14 129/14 apparently [2] 53/7 56/4 appealed [1] 147/16 APPEARANCES [1] 2/1 apple [1] 140/14 applied [2] 63/3 71/17 applies [1] 120/10 apply [3] 43/6 43/10 88/20 applying [2] 63/13 64/7 apportion [1] 114/2 Appreciate [3] 22/24 143/13 144/3 appreciated [1] 64/24 approach [8] 28/25 46/12 74/11 84/19 85/5 116/23 143/18 148/9 approaching [2] 59/11 71/23 approval [1] 43/4 approximate [1] 74/1 approximately [4] 47/6 47/8 83/7 approximating [1] 47/4 approximation [2] 83/20 83/22 **Archives** [1] 31/5 are [100] 7/12 9/24 10/15 10/16 10/18 11/19 12/12 13/10 14/4 14/6 14/17 15/16 16/11 20/16 20/16 21/18 24/7 24/8 25/15 26/4 26/7 26/19 27/11 30/18 31/8 31/12 35/18 38/20 38/24 39/1 39/18 39/18 39/21 40/22

angles [1] 51/11

are... [66] 41/21 42/5 43/17 43/18 45/19 48/6 48/9 50/4 54/3 75/8 75/23 76/24 82/12 83/8 83/11 83/13 84/9 45/19 48/6 48/9 50/4 54/3 75/8 75/23 76/24 82/12 83/8 83/11 83/13 84/9 84/11 84/15 86/10 87/16 88/12 88/19 91/5 91/21 92/10 92/19 93/10 95/7 98/12 103/6 103/11 104/12 107/9 111/14 112/22 114/5 119/11 121/21 121/22 121/23 122/6 123/25 124/1 125/3 125/11 126/2 126/12 127/3 127/15 128/16 128/25 133/18 133/25 135/5 136/17 136/21 139/13 139/18 140/21 146/4 146/7 146/16 146/19 147/15 147/16 area [6] 26/25 30/7 130/19 137/24 137/25 138/6 areas [1] 40/11 arguably [1] 53/8 argued [1] 66/9 arguing [1] 100/10 argument [3] 53/10 100/5 134/24 argumentative [2] 25/17 135/22 arguments [3] 146/21 146/22 147/23 arms [2] 113/17 120/5 around [4] 65/8 69/9 97/22 118/25 Art [1] 23/13 arthritic [1] 92/17 **ARTHUR [2]** 3/7 24/1 article [1] 31/19 articles [5] 29/9 39/2 39/13 39/17 39/21 artist [1] 98/18 29/11 35/13 36/2 36/5 36/6 36/7 40/21 40/21 40/23 41/5 42/19 44/12 48/22 48/24 50/8 53/24 54/13 54/15 56/3 56/6 56/7 56/21 57/12 57/21 57/23 57/25 58/4 58/7 58/10 58/16 58/16 58/17 58/25 60/6 62/5 62/5

as [91] 6/6 10/16 14/10 14/25 28/15 65/17 66/7 69/6 70/22 71/18 72/10 72/12 72/17 72/18 72/25 79/25 80/3 80/5 81/2 85/23 87/22 88/17 91/19 93/16 93/16 93/23 97/6 100/3 100/17 102/3 102/25 103/25 104/12 104/18 106/22 107/15 108/16 112/24 113/17 114/8 114/9 114/10 114/14 114/14 118/11 119/7 122/15 126/11 126/18 127/11 129/17 145/18 146/12 147/12 147/17

aside [1] 12/17

ask [22] 20/17 21/21 30/2 67/2 72/19 74/14 101/4 107/23 115/15 115/16 118/7 118/8 122/18 128/1 128/7 137/2 137/9 144/6 145/21 146/24 147/11 147/21

asked [23] 8/11 11/11 17/20 18/6 18/13 21/3 46/21 55/2 58/21 59/6 59/24 61/25 62/3 64/5 65/1 84/14 100/7 117/12 127/21 129/20 130/4 130/18 130/23

asking [5] 24/9 54/9 115/2 145/25 147/8

aspect [1] 83/24 assess [1] 118/13

assessment [2] 34/9 73/13 associate's [1] 24/19

Associated [1] 37/16 association [1] 99/1 associations [1] 38/25

assumes [1] 59/1

assuming [2] 13/9 14/16 at [142] 5/17 5/25 6/1 6/7 7/4 7/5 7/17 8/1 8/6 8/9 8/16 8/18 8/21 9/10 10/20 11/3 11/8 13/3 15/11 15/20 16/16 17/21 17/21 21/1 26/8 27/23 10/20 11/3 11/8 13/3 15/11 15/20

16/16 17/21 17/21 21/1 26/8 27/23 29/3 29/12 30/8 30/10 32/15 33/23 35/9 38/1 39/8 39/16 39/23 40/1 41/16 43/12 44/11 45/19 46/19 46/24

47/4 49/20 49/21 49/23 49/23 49/25 50/1 50/19 50/24 51/11 52/1 52/3 53/5 53/14 54/2 54/7 54/8 54/9 55/4 56/25 57/9 58/18 58/19 59/5 59/14 61/4 63/20 64/24 68/3 70/4 70/11

70/16 72/1 72/2 72/8 74/17 74/23 75/20 75/20 78/19 79/15 79/16 79/18 79/20 80/17 80/18 81/24 83/12 83/13 83/14 84/12 85/8 89/16 89/25 90/14 91/18 92/8 93/4 94/10 98/15 99/8

99/11 99/23 100/3 100/16 100/24 107/10 107/12 107/16 108/17 113/2 113/19 114/19 117/8 118/25 121/16 124/10 125/4 129/25 130/1 131/8

133/12 136/1 136/9 136/23 136/24 137/7 137/13 138/21 139/12 142/6 143/21 144/7 144/11 145/7 148/7 148/18 149/7

attached [3] 142/23 146/6 147/12 attachment [1] 16/3

attempt [1] 61/5 attendance [1] 104/12 attention [1] 77/14

attorney [6] 20/21 20/25 21/1 52/16 133/12 145/3

attorneys [4] 133/3 133/4 133/7 133/11

August [1] 109/9 August 28 [1] 109/9 **Austria [1]** 69/1

author [3] 30/4 31/23 128/14 authored [5] 15/20 18/1 18/8 18/15 90/23

automobile [1] 141/18 **Automotive [1]** 31/10 available [1] 56/9

award [1] 12/19 aware [7] 7/21 8/1 83/8 115/18 122/6 125/21 128/21

awareness [1] 89/9 away [1] 87/18

bachelor's [1] 24/20 back [43] 4/11 4/11 5/19 5/21 10/12 15/14 15/20 16/2 16/10 30/25 39/10 43/2 43/21 55/5 55/8 66/16 66/17 71/7 76/2 80/5 80/6 82/24 83/3 87/19 87/25 89/20 90/8 92/25 94/23 95/3 95/7 97/19 98/2 115/8 119/10 119/25 128/24 129/2 129/11 129/17 136/2 144/6 145/7

backboard [1] 100/19 background [2] 28/22 48/12 backwards [1] 96/20 bad [1] 120/23 baffles [1] 143/6 bag [1] 23/16

baggage [1] 142/14 bars [1] 77/1 base [2] 69/21 73/25

based [17] 5/5 19/9 21/11 21/13 30/11 72/11 72/14 74/2 76/21 80/13 80/14 94/21 94/22 114/11 134/6 134/16 146/25

basic [4] 29/13 41/4 69/23 84/2 basically [9] 13/9 21/5 30/3 43/5 basically [9] 13/9 21/5 30/3 43/5 58/21 85/23 96/10 97/20 104/7 basically her [1] 21/5

basing [1] 86/1 basis [3] 24/11 25/13 40/4 **be [110]** 4/10 4/18 5/22 7/7 8/18 13/20 13/21 13/22 14/1 14/14 14/23 15/9 19/7 19/15 19/24 20/4 20/6 23/20 24/3 24/10 25/20 27/16 27/18 30/4 30/5 30/15 30/15 30/24 32/1 34/14 34/20 36/11 40/15 41/22 42/24 43/12 44/2 44/7 46/1 46/18 47/1 47/18 47/21 48/2 56/10 57/2 57/2 57/5 57/12 57/16 57/19 58/2 58/6 58/17 61/15 61/17 61/22 62/10 62/13 62/25 63/5 65/7 65/14 65/23 66/15 66/25 71/11 71/16 71/18 71/19 72/5 72/24 72/25 73/3 77/10 80/12 80/17 81/7 81/11 82/5 85/16 89/1 89/18 89/22 94/12 96/6 96/9 100/20 105/12 105/20 108/19 113/7 114/16 115/15 117/6 120/18 125/23 127/16 130/23

131/1 131/21 134/16 138/21 141/7

144/1 144/5 144/5 144/6 144/13

147/12

Bear [1] 122/14 because [93] 8/24 9/8 14/14 19/14 19/16 19/21 28/8 34/24 36/8 37/19 38/8 40/21 40/25 42/12 42/22 43/8 43/10 44/2 51/12 53/6 56/19 61/4 61/21 62/12 65/11 70/6 70/6 70/12 70/20 71/14 73/13 74/8 74/19 75/23 80/2 80/10 80/18 81/3 81/8 81/15 82/2 82/8 83/15 84/12 85/21 87/12 87/22 87/25 89/13 90/6 91/3 91/19 92/12 93/3 94/22 96/20 96/22 98/12 98/15 98/20 104/9 104/21 105/3 107/7 112/23 113/10 117/14 117/16 117/17 120/23 121/5 122/3 123/4 125/25 127/4 129/5 133/4 133/8 133/18 133/21 133/22 136/13 136/19 137/25 138/4 138/6 138/6 140/5 143/1 143/5 146/17 146/19 147/7 become [2] 92/17 147/23 **becomes [3]** 98/14 119/12 142/19

bed [1] 120/16 been [43] 9/1 9/8 10/11 10/14 12/7 14/21 19/1 20/25 22/10 27/15 28/15 30/17 33/7 34/24 38/1 38/22 42/1 44/8 46/24 47/11 53/4 60/17 69/1 70/13 70/17 74/25 75/7 76/16 78/7 78/11 98/24 101/5 104/22 109/4 115/9 117/25 118/2 119/19 128/18 129/2 136/24 140/11 146/20

before [24] 1/20 17/8 17/11 21/23 24/9 25/17 35/3 37/7 38/9 39/25 43/19 45/16 51/4 52/4 53/15 66/1 68/1 81/2 107/22 109/3 136/17 137/6 139/8 144/12

began [1] 117/15 begins [1] 126/8 **behalf [1]** 101/20

behavior [1] 78/7 **behind [6]** 70/18 72/2 89/19 99/5 117/20 138/4

being [16] 25/23 41/20 41/22 57/21 61/3 61/12 62/6 65/9 75/1 84/16

62/18 63/22 63/23 70/19 calendar [1] 144/4 braking [4] 69/7 70/11 70/14 71/1 calibrated [1] 42/11 being... [6] 85/14 85/18 85/25 87/7 branch [1] 29/21 California [2] 34/14 103/1 branches [1] 41/2 RDACTED [2] 2/4 3/4 3/5 call [5] 42/2 80/25 92/17 94/24 96/1 90/8 131/9 Called [17] 30/8 33/14 41/74 48/4 haliaya [15] 12/7 16/1 16/11 16/18 branches [1] 41/2 call [5] 42/2 80/25 92/17 94/24 96/1 90/8 131/9 believe [15] 12/7 16/1 16/11 16/18 BRASIER [3] 2/4 3/4 3/5 called [17] 30/8 33/14 41/24 48/4 17/1 51/23 54/22 58/17 94/16 109/23 50/11 68/25 71/23 75/24 76/5 78/4 break [8] 52/3 52/5 66/1 77/4 81/8 92/18 96/4 96/25 97/24 98/12 104/6 111/9 123/16 123/21 132/19 146/4 81/15 101/14 144/16 brick [5] 131/12 131/13 131/14 Belsky [2] 16/22 16/24 105/7 calling [2] 23/8 96/24 belt [3] 121/20 121/22 121/23 131/19 131/20 came [9] 7/11 28/9 35/5 45/5 51/15 brief [6] 29/2 51/25 82/16 85/7 142/5 belted [1] 41/17 belts [1] 121/25 143/20 58/10 82/25 89/22 89/24 can [98] 19/16 24/2 25/24 27/19 bench [7] 29/3 52/1 53/5 57/9 85/8 briefly [4] 29/10 71/2 71/21 77/19 28/25 29/6 29/25 31/9 32/8 32/25 brighter [1] 86/19 142/6 143/21 **bending [1]** 94/14 bring [8] 11/22 32/23 55/22 56/12 33/11 34/8 34/19 35/16 39/5 40/7 40/10 40/25 41/1 42/14 42/16 45/25 benefit [2] 123/17 123/22 56/16 129/2 129/25 148/6 benjamin [3] 2/3 2/6 104/19 **bringing [1]** 99/8 47/7 49/18 49/22 51/6 56/20 57/12 57/19 63/8 63/15 63/24 64/14 67/2 Besides [1] 140/19 broken [2] 37/4 76/6 brother [2] 98/16 98/17 brought [4] 17/25 18/7 18/14 20/18 best [3] 99/8 107/25 134/2 67/10 68/20 71/2 71/21 73/5 73/12 75/3 76/2 76/14 79/12 80/13 82/4 better [2] 37/2 125/24 between [13] 6/17 9/12 55/12 62/15 bulging [1] 119/22 83/10 83/17 83/19 83/21 86/17 86/18 **bumper [19]** 51/14 59/16 59/16 86/18 86/23 87/2 89/14 89/14 89/15 71/10 72/3 77/20 96/1 96/4 114/2 90/7 90/23 90/25 93/6 95/9 96/6 96/9 129/8 136/4 143/4 59/20 59/20 70/8 74/4 75/25 75/25 beyond [4] 18/4 22/16 67/14 134/18 97/16 108/11 109/7 113/2 114/1 76/1 76/5 76/13 81/22 124/5 124/6 **big [6]** 7/8 90/17 95/1 117/24 143/5 114/15 114/16 117/11 117/13 118/16 124/13 124/14 139/18 140/5 bumpers [8] 51/12 70/4 75/23 76/24 118/18 119/24 120/3 120/6 120/17 144/3 120/18 120/19 120/24 121/10 124/20 biofidelic [1] 42/1 77/3 103/17 127/3 139/19 124/25 125/15 127/20 130/4 131/6 burn [4] 37/9 37/9 37/9 37/10 biofidelity [1] 41/24 **business** [1] 102/3 biology [2] 24/21 24/23 134/1 137/16 139/12 142/21 143/18 biomechanic [2] 38/25 79/25 but [116] 6/8 7/3 7/5 9/25 10/15 143/24 145/20 147/16 biomechanical [11] 27/24 34/9 36/4 can't [17] 11/6 18/4 33/4 61/11 10/21 12/8 12/13 13/16 14/20 15/1 63/10 65/10 80/12 82/3 88/10 89/12 77/17 77/21 78/18 78/25 79/9 79/13 15/16 16/3 16/9 16/25 19/19 21/16 23/21 28/9 28/24 30/9 30/18 34/11 104/24 105/23 113/10 128/8 128/9 93/16 93/19 biomechanics [18] 27/25 33/18 36/9 34/24 36/17 37/7 37/19 38/7 38/25 134/2 135/19 38/21 38/23 38/24 39/4 39/5 39/8 39/13 41/3 42/25 44/7 47/4 47/24 cancer [1] 84/4 39/13 39/15 40/19 41/1 44/13 48/23 48/2 49/22 50/9 50/21 51/3 54/15 candidate [2] 47/16 47/17 cannot [9] 52/13 56/21 61/15 99/19 49/3 101/9 104/3 55/21 58/8 60/9 60/14 60/23 62/10 biomechanist [1] 36/7 63/1 65/2 65/20 66/1 67/15 68/10 134/5 134/16 136/9 139/15 144/25 68/14 72/1 76/24 77/12 79/19 81/2 capacity [23] 5/2 5/6 6/5 6/15 9/4 bit [16] 18/21 20/17 22/10 25/22 9/10 9/21 9/25 10/9 10/25 11/15 25/24 29/7 29/25 32/22 34/24 40/7 82/7 83/14 88/7 88/10 88/16 88/16 40/10 91/16 92/6 143/23 143/25 89/2 89/12 94/18 94/24 95/4 96/19 11/16 11/17 11/18 11/19 11/25 12/2 18/22 19/2 21/4 21/21 22/9 36/5 144/14 96/25 97/3 98/5 99/1 102/18 103/8 103/21 103/22 104/25 105/18 107/15 car [30] 41/16 41/21 42/7 42/8 42/16 black [1] 76/6 blanket [3] 81/7 81/7 81/11 44/1 50/20 50/22 63/23 69/6 70/11 114/9 114/16 114/17 115/13 116/1 **blind** [1] 98/1 116/7 119/3 119/11 120/11 122/7 70/19 71/6 71/7 71/7 72/1 72/2 72/5 74/4 82/2 87/18 100/19 120/16 blinded [1] 30/8 124/3 124/20 125/6 126/16 126/21 blindfolded [1] 89/24 126/22 126/25 132/16 133/8 133/10 124/12 130/6 136/14 139/6 140/7 142/24 143/2 **blindsided [1]** 90/10 133/11 133/17 136/20 137/24 138/3 car's [2] 72/5 142/25 **blink [1]** 83/6 138/5 138/22 140/15 142/21 144/2 blood [1] 96/11 144/4 144/9 147/17 147/20 cardiac [1] 141/8 board [4] 25/3 43/4 115/18 116/2 button [1] 86/19 care [26] 7/1 7/10 7/18 7/22 8/18 12/9 12/11 12/13 12/14 13/3 13/3 **board-certified [3]** 25/3 115/18 buy [1] 102/12 116/2 13/7 13/8 13/11 13/14 14/5 14/12 C **boards [1]** 104/23 14/13 15/7 19/24 20/4 52/24 124/2 C-O-N-N [1] 58/20 127/2 127/2 127/4 **bodies [1]** 69/18 C=R=O-F-T [1] 24/1 body [5] 42/21 78/19 79/10 79/14 career [1] 135/4 cars [7] 35/11 51/10 70/9 70/13 C-spine [1] 100/20 79/15 **C5 [1]** 94/11 70/14 74/8 139/12 bone [4] 87/11 96/4 96/10 96/10 bones [2] 37/4 95/25 book [14] 32/9 32/11 32/22 33/6 C5-6 [1] 94/11 cartilage [1] 96/6 cadavers [1] 78/12 case [43] 1/1 4/11 6/16 6/21 7/17 calculate [2] 13/7 15/2 9/23 10/1 10/4 12/3 15/25 16/6 18/25 33/13 40/15 40/21 40/22 45/1 45/3 45/9 52/14 135/19 145/1 calculated [1] 19/9 27/23 28/8 52/9 52/16 52/18 54/15 books [2] 32/5 32/16 calculating [4] 13/2 14/15 19/13 58/1 58/15 58/16 66/18 71/11 72/4 boring [1] 28/23 69/12 73/4 91/21 103/13 108/25 112/4 both [7] 38/16 38/18 76/14 79/4 calculation [13] 7/6 13/24 14/14 113/9 120/11 122/8 123/5 123/7 21/17 28/12 69/5 69/14 72/15 72/24 79/20 119/25 140/15 123/18 123/23 125/16 138/12 144/21 73/13 73/16 77/6 82/25 145/3 145/5 147/15 147/24 **bothered** [1] 65/5 cases [6] 6/17 10/18 18/25 34/3 calculation-wise [1] 72/15 **bottom [1]** 131/8 calculations [10] 12/10 13/17 68/21 **bound [1]** 142/18 103/5 107/9 brace [2] 87/14 89/14 68/23 72/14 78/17 79/14 141/1 141/3 category [1] 139/17 142/20 causation [4] 99/25 100/13 114/12 Brain [2] 33/14 45/2 brake [8] 55/25 56/2 56/2 60/18 calculator [2] 69/15 78/15

120/3 100/23 conduct [4] 52/12 52/14 144/24 clerk [1] 144/5 dient [6] 22/12 60/16 62/11 63/3 145/1 causation... [1] 124/3 cause [2] 124/18 141/18 conducted [4] 41/6 122/6 123/9 63/10 63/12 -liant's [2] 56/5 60/16 raised **[7]** 95/17 174/77 conducted [4] 41/6 122/6 123/9 cause [2] 124/18 141/18 63/10 63/12 caused [2] 95/12 124/22 dient's [2] 56/5 60/16 123/13 confident [1] 57/12 clinical [2] 31/3 80/1 **causing [1]** 118/25 CCR [2] 1/25 149/22 close [6] 41/7 49/14 49/16 83/19 Congress [1] 39/8 conjunction [1] 21/15 **CD [1]** 132/25 83/21 85/22 closer [1] 79/19 Conn [1] 58/20 CDs [1] 133/2 connected [6] 52/7 52/9 52/17 closing [5] 71/24 71/25 72/4 72/24 cent [1] 13/19 center [3] 69/20 69/20 73/25 144/18 144/21 145/4 **conscious** [1] 43/6 Central [1] 26/23 CLOWARD [14] 2/3 3/8 3/9 3/10 certain [6] 11/23 37/5 84/9 145/22 54/24 60/15 65/9 104/15 104/24 consequence [1] 120/8 consider [15] 9/9 51/23 80/21 89/2 146/20 147/22 115/15 118/6 128/6 143/10 148/5 certainly [10] 9/13 9/17 14/10 49/22 co [2] 104/5 105/18 92/10 114/19 116/21 122/7 122/11 122/12 123/12 139/14 142/13 142/15 co-taught [2] 104/5 105/18 61/13 109/7 115/23 120/7 121/2 123/13 coefficient [1] 69/22 coincidence [3] 97/24 101/2 141/17 considered [2] 113/13 142/9 certainty [1] 80/11 CERTIFICATE [1] 149/1 coincidental [2] 100/2 100/16 consistent [2] 94/13 101/1 certified [3] 25/3 115/18 116/2 colleagues [3] 38/12 38/15 98/3 constant [2] 70/16 70/25 certify [2] 149/6 149/12 college [2] 40/14 40/14 construction [1] 98/17 cervical [9] 89/6 94/8 94/19 95/10 consulting [1] 34/12 collided [1] 77/13 collision [10] 28/2 51/7 70/23 73/20 95/11 95/21 96/7 113/16 119/25 CONT'D [2] 4/23 49/6 cetera [2] 44/9 105/23 74/2 77/5 78/7 79/23 94/13 126/4 contact [13] 59/8 68/7 68/8 68/10 chair [1] 23/17 collisions [2] 33/23 93/8 68/10 78/24 78/25 125/11 126/2 come [17] 23/14 23/16 28/7 29/1 chance [2] 68/11 97/8 126/12 126/22 126/23 126/23 change [14] 19/19 31/23 71/5 71/13 30/16 34/7 36/25 51/24 64/25 65/10 contained [3] 50/14 54/4 94/1 81/3 81/16 93/5 95/24 96/15 96/21 content [3] 8/9 16/3 16/9 65/22 76/2 121/23 133/7 133/8 context [4] 57/12 129/24 131/10 96/21 126/6 138/1 141/21 133/10 143/19 changed [2] 5/14 141/16 changes [8] 91/19 91/20 92/7 92/10 comes [8] 6/14 9/21 20/24 61/10 137/14 69/1 72/2 79/1 105/8 continuation [1] 140/3 94/24 94/25 95/21 98/7 coming [4] 87/13 128/24 129/6 continuing [1] 104/2 changing [4] 69/10 69/10 81/9 138/3 contradict [2] 58/11 61/4 134/5 chapters [3] 40/15 40/20 40/22 contradiction [1] 63/14 commencing [1] 149/6 contradictory [1] 115/13 charge [1] 34/11 comment [4] 54/17 55/20 60/15 contradicts [2] 54/14 60/7 chart [1] 140/24 107/10 contribute [1] 143/2 charts [1] 82/19 commentaries [1] 35/2 check [5] 10/13 31/20 54/20 122/24 commentary [3] 35/1 52/8 144/20 contributes [1] 118/23 comments [2] 24/15 25/15 conversation [1] 50/12 checking [2] 5/20 40/1 commissioned [1] 149/4 convert [1] 73/7 checklist [16] 5/6 5/9 6/15 9/4 9/10 common [1] 37/3 cop [2] 62/4 62/15 9/22 10/9 10/25 11/17 11/25 18/22 copy [2] 23/2 32/23 communication [1] 113/1 19/2 21/4 21/21 22/9 22/11 company [1] 32/14 copyright [1] 105/3 cord [1] 92/23 compare [1] 21/22 checklists [1] 9/25 comparison [2] 140/14 140/16 correct [124] 5/3 5/7 5/10 5/14 5/17 cheek [2] 131/7 137/16 5/18 5/23 6/1 6/5 6/10 6/12 6/15 7/19 chemistry [1] 24/20 complaining [1] 80/4 complaint [4] 145/19 146/1 146/3 8/7 8/8 8/16 8/22 8/25 9/2 9/16 9/22 children [1] 98/14 chiropractic [9] 25/1 25/3 36/16 10/19 12/3 12/6 12/7 12/15 12/16 147/14 36/16 115/24 119/16 136/24 136/24 complaints [2] 121/6 141/19 13/4 13/10 13/11 13/14 14/17 15/7 15/22 15/25 16/14 16/15 17/6 17/7 137/4 complete [4] 46/22 113/25 114/12 chiropractor [2] 49/11 101/25 20/19 21/6 21/14 21/16 22/1 26/12 149/10 chiropractors [2] 133/3 133/18 completed [2] 5/9 27/14 27/9 27/20 38/17 39/20 40/3 45/3 completely [5] 61/3 89/17 99/13 45/20 45/22 46/5 46/6 46/8 47/3 chronic [1] 115/8 circumstance [2] 57/6 57/22 47/15 48/13 53/12 56/23 73/1 76/23 120/20 120/20 circumstances [5] 12/24 57/15 79/11 84/23 85/11 93/12 96/18 97/12 completeness [1] 147/11 102/5 102/18 103/3 103/4 103/17 57/20 61/14 61/16 composite [1] 38/3 compression [2] 87/25 88/2 103/25 104/20 105/1 105/17 106/4 citation [3] 31/24 75/11 98/1 106/11 107/3 107/4 107/13 108/1 cites [1] 37/21 compromise [3] 120/25 121/8 121/8 109/3 109/9 109/12 109/22 110/3 claim [1] 140/5 compromised [2] 120/19 121/9 110/4 110/7 111/2 111/3 111/8 computer [10] 52/15 68/24 69/17 claiming [1] 80/4 clarification [1] 118/7 69/18 73/17 73/21 77/25 82/18 111/12 111/17 112/1 112/2 112/4 clarifications [1] 115/15 112/7 112/17 114/4 115/24 116/11 127/17 145/2 121/15 122/2 122/8 123/3 123/14 clarify [4] 65/9 118/9 123/20 130/21 concerned [4] 13/21 13/23 139/4 124/2 124/13 125/17 126/24 127/8 clarifying [1] 130/21 142/25 CLARK [4] 1/6 149/3 149/5 149/18 128/22 129/9 129/10 129/12 129/18 conclude [1] 93/6 129/19 130/11 130/12 131/8 146/11 class [2] 107/16 113/23 conclusion [1] 97/21 **CLAYTON [1]** 2/8 conclusions [1] 91/1 correctly [5] 14/22 31/16 55/10 76/9 99/22 **clean [1]** 148/9 condition [8] 17/11 21/14 21/18 dear [7] 22/8 57/14 57/21 61/13 36/24 114/2 115/8 119/13 120/21 correlation [1] 136/4 corroborating [3] 57/6 57/22 61/14 61/15 61/25 129/16 conditions [4] 113/15 114/1 119/22 clearly [5] 14/20 57/6 57/22 58/13

cost [4] 13/20 13/22 14/3 14/10 costs [4] 12/12 12/20 19/25 20/4 couch [1] 120/13 costs [4] 12/12 12/20 19/25 20/4 couch [1] 120/13 could [14] 10/16 12/20 12/21 13/23 43/12 44/5 47/1 51/12 51/14 70/9 100/12 122/4 124/22 136/3 couldn't [5] 43/6 60/21 70/17 70/21 104/21 counsel [6] 8/25 17/20 18/13 21/3 56/5 149/13 country [1] 80/16 COUNTY [4] 1/6 149/3 149/5 149/18 couple [11] 8/3 10/11 20/10 21/3 30/2 34/25 70/15 78/15 88/24 144/10 course [12] 27/24 28/5 39/11 51/1 80/5 106/16 114/4 117/16 122/2 126/4 132/12 132/14 courses [4] 27/4 27/6 29/13 29/14 coursework [1] 27/14 court [26] 1/5 44/12 48/25 49/1 57/1 57/5 57/11 57/11 57/12 57/21 57/24 58/1 58/15 58/16 101/20 103/1 133/21 145/18 145/21 145/25 146/13 146/24 147/17 147/21 147/25 148/2 **Court's [2]** 46/11 143/9 courtroom [8] 4/9 52/22 66/14 114/11 119/19 133/25 145/10 148/10 cover [2] 135/19 137/10 coverage [1] 37/20 covered [1] 95/18 covers [1] 104/3 Craig [1] 59/11 crash [78] 28/4 28/7 28/8 34/7 39/7 41/6 41/8 41/12 41/12 41/15 41/16 42/2 42/20 42/24 51/16 68/2 68/25 69/10 69/25 70/1 74/6 74/8 76/18 76/22 76/23 78/2 78/3 78/7 80/1 80/14 80/25 81/19 82/17 83/16 91/13 94/9 94/20 95/8 97/23 100/4 100/17 100/18 121/13 122/7 123/9 123/13 123/22 123/24 124/24 124/25 125/1 125/6 125/7 125/8 125/20 125/22 125/24 126/1 126/5 126/9 126/16 126/19 127/4 127/7 127/7 127/20 128/12 128/17 128/18 128/19 128/20 136/5 136/18 139/24 140/4 140/7 140/11 140/11 crashed [1] 51/1 crashes [7] 33/24 34/6 74/8 83/17 87/24 136/6 142/24 crashworthy [1] 139/20 create [3] 42/1 60/24 65/15 created [2] 104/23 104/25 creating [1] 63/14 credibility [1] 56/6 credit [1] 108/6 critical [3] 82/13 82/14 91/4 criticism [1] 25/22 criticized [2] 96/24 140/23 criticizing [1] 98/4 CROFT [35] 3/7 23/13 24/1 24/7 24/14 25/4 28/21 29/6 40/2 44/12 46/4 46/12 48/22 49/8 52/23 53/6 56/17 58/2 66/25 67/6 67/24 74/15 74/16 75/19 79/12 85/10 85/18 86/2 87/5 87/9 93/9 97/4 116/19 116/23 135/4 Croft's [1] 56/14

cross [15] 3/4 3/9 4/23 18/4 22/17 57/16 60/20 61/11 62/24 64/4 101/15 101/17 104/9 105/17 134/18 cross-examination [8] 3/4 3/9 4/23 18/4 57/16,101/17 104/0,105/17 cross-examination [8] 3/4 3/9 4/23 18/4 57/16 101/17 104/9 105/17 cross-examine [1] 61/11 crossed [1] 33/25 crossover [2] 123/17 123/22 crucial [1] 103/11 crush [2] 69/11 82/9 curb [1] 120/15 current [3] 19/9 33/12 33/13 curvature [1] 89/6 **curve [3]** 137/25 137/25 138/6 cushioned [1] 81/8 **CV [6]** 24/17 28/22 29/6 30/18

115/21 115/22 daily [6] 97/20 97/25 98/6 99/10 118/20 118/22 damage [21] 41/17 70/21 74/3 74/7 74/9 74/15 76/17 76/19 80/16 80/19 82/2 82/3 92/14 92/15 92/16 136/4 136/9 137/8 139/20 140/9 140/9 damaged [6] 74/4 76/14 92/19 96/6 96/9 96/10 damages [2] 103/14 124/2 data [2] 123/3 126/18 date [7] 15/25 21/5 21/9 21/14 47/10 109/5 110/17 **DATED** [1] 1/22 dates [4] 108/24 146/14 146/25 147/22 Daubert [1] 107/2 day [10] 11/21 19/9 21/23 22/25 50/9 74/8 76/19 100/25 144/13 149/19 days [7] 11/21 46/5 48/9 48/10 48/11 48/14 132/19 **dead** [1] 126/16 deal [7] 36/20 40/17 65/4 95/1 103/3 125/4 140/21 dealing [2] 28/2 120/9 deals [1] 84/5 decide [1] 38/3 decision [1] 6/9 declarant's [2] 57/14 57/18 decorum [1] 133/24 Defendant [1] 2/7 defendant's [4] 7/11 146/8 146/9 146/10 Defendants [1] 1/14 **defense [2]** 134/4 134/15 define [1] 125/24 defined [1] 126/5 defining [1] 126/11 definitely [3] 95/16 97/15 113/13 definition [2] 126/1 126/10 degenerate [6] 118/17 118/18 119/1 119/4 119/5 119/12 degeneration [3] 92/18 98/20 119/6 degenerative [13] 84/4 91/19 91/20 92/7 92/10 93/5 93/11 94/24 94/25 96/22 96/23 119/21 120/3 degree [14] 24/19 24/20 24/22 24/23 25/1 27/4 27/8 37/9 37/9 37/10 48/1 101/8 101/24 102/2 degrees [6] 25/4 25/7 26/11 49/9 49/10 102/1

delay [2] 66/16 88/16

delta [10] 71/3 71/5 71/13 73/7 73/10 81/2 83/14 83/15 83/20 83/21 delta-V [10] 71/3 71/5 71/13 73/7 73/10 81/2 83/14 83/15 83/20 83/21 73/10 81/2 83/14 83/15 83/20 83/21 democratic [1] 32/2 denied [1] 53/21 denominator [1] 81/12 density [2] 76/25 124/8 department [2] 1/21 48/1 depend [1] 13/18 depending [1] 5/13 depends [2] 107/20 131/2 depo [1] 65/19 deposed [2] 46/4 134/11 deposition [48] 8/2 8/3 8/7 8/9 8/15 11/9 15/13 15/14 16/7 16/9 16/11 16/13 16/14 16/16 17/21 17/22 18/2 18/8 18/13 18/15 18/19 20/19 21/1 23/2 46/16 53/14 54/19 55/19 55/24 58/20 61/19 64/14 64/23 65/6 109/14 109/24 111/4 111/10 112/7 112/9 112/11 113/19 116/16 117/3 129/21 130/2 137/13 138/9 depositions [13] 15/12 15/15 16/6 17/5 17/9 35/19 35/20 35/22 106/4 112/3 112/14 112/16 133/20 **DEPT [1]** 1/2 depth [1] 41/2 describe [2] 117/11 117/13 describing [1] 105/11 description [1] 67/11 design [1] 30/12 designed [2] 41/13 76/4 desultory [1] 106/1 determination [2] 14/25 71/18 determinations [2] 82/15 83/17 determinative [2] 6/4 98/21 determine [8] 14/6 15/5 79/13 79/14 99/25 100/13 122/1 136/10 determined [5] 5/1 6/11 15/8 127/17 128/20 **determines** [1] 15/5 determining [4] 6/5 6/23 9/5 13/13 deterministic [2] 136/18 136/21 developed [4] 36/19 37/13 37/18 139/5 develops [1] 92/20 diabetes [1] 84/5 did [89] 7/20 16/16 17/13 18/18 19/1 19/6 22/14 25/2 25/4 25/7 28/11 29/18 32/23 32/24 33/11 34/25 37/20 43/13 43/14 43/14 45/16 48/5 49/9 49/18 50/5 50/10 50/20 53/23 55/3 60/17 61/25 64/21 67/24 68/10 68/16 68/19 72/15 73/13 73/13 73/15 73/15 74/2 77/15 77/16 77/18 82/8 82/15 82/20 84/24 85/1 85/2 90/21 90/24 93/22 96/9 97/15 98/1 102/12 104/17 104/18 105/2 108/2 108/23 110/16 110/20 111/22 111/24 112/3 112/5 112/8 112/11 112/16 112/18 115/10 115/21 116/12 116/20 122/7 122/9 122/11 122/12 124/19 128/11 130/14 130/15 130/16 132/12 136/1 141/21 didn't [28] 16/9 27/3 43/10 45/4 47/10 50/9 53/17 72/14 92/24 93/5 93/6 99/14 99/15 99/16 108/3 112/6 112/9 112/14 113/18 116/4 124/17 124/17 126/14 128/14 128/23 129/13 132/12 137/19

Diego [3] 29/16 102/4 129/6 difference [7] 13/20 33/17 71/10 72/3 77/20 92/22 99/2 difference [7] 13/20 33/17 71/10 72/3 77/20 92/22 99/2 differences [1] 51/17 different [17] 11/17 11/23 11/25 31/2 33/4 36/25 46/5 50/2 63/13 64/8 78/1 83/12 87/10 96/13 139/10 139/12 147/22 **DINNEEN [7]** 3/3 4/17 4/25 15/10 20/16 22/9 22/21 dire [3] 3/8 44/17 44/23 direct [6] 3/8 3/9 22/17 24/5 49/6 direction [1] 69/11 directly [3] 5/5 9/21 123/12 disagree [2] 28/11 125/1 disagreed [1] 96/19 disagreeing [1] 115/4 disagreement [3] 100/1 100/8 100/15 disc [10] 94/7 96/2 96/4 98/19 118/16 120/19 120/21 120/25 121/7 121/9 discarded [2] 9/24 140/18 disclosed [2] 125/20 147/1 disclosure [1] 146/23 disclosures [5] 125/16 146/4 146/8 146/10 146/15 discover [1] 36/25 discovery [1] 113/9 discrepancy [1] 67/7 discs [7] 88/2 118/18 119/1 119/22 120/12 120/15 120/23 discuss [7] 18/4 21/20 30/10 102/11 102/13 113/15 127/9 discussed [6] 5/6 40/11 103/7 103/21 110/20 118/21 discusses [1] 102/22 discussing [4] 17/11 65/5 91/3 116/8 discussion [7] 29/2 50/15 51/25 60/1 85/7 142/5 143/20 disease [2] 84/3 84/5 dishonest [1] 65/4 dismiss [1] 114/21 dismissed [2] 123/2 123/4 **Disorder** [1] 30/25 Disorders [1] 37/16 disregarded [2] 99/14 99/20 dissertation [2] 24/24 27/13 distinctive [1] 120/21 distraction [1] 90/7 distribution [1] 73/24 **DISTRICT** [1] 1/5 dive [1] 70/13 divergence [1] 6/17 diverted [1] 68/4 divided [1] 81/4 dividing [1] 81/13 **DNA [1]** 98/15 do [139] 5/19 6/17 7/6 11/23 12/7 15/17 16/1 16/7 17/23 18/23 19/20 20/1 20/2 22/18 23/16 23/19 23/23 24/16 26/10 26/15 27/22 27/24 28/4 28/6 28/24 29/8 30/8 30/14 31/12 34/3 35/5 36/13 37/4 37/5 38/2 39/9 39/15 39/16 40/19 40/24 42/11 42/12 42/16 43/5 43/6 43/16 43/19 44/16 47/14 48/23 56/15 56/20 65/4 67/24 68/5 69/14 72/10 72/16 72/19 74/1

76/17 78/9 79/12 80/8 80/20 82/1 82/4 82/4 84/1 84/1 88/21 89/8 90/14 93/1 93/13 97/23 98/19 98/20 101/22 101/23 102/1 103/21 104/11 105/23 106/5 106/8 106/23 107/15 108/2 101/23 102/1 103/21 104/11 105/23 106/5 106/8 106/23 107/15 108/2 109/5 109/18 113/18 114/22 115/24 118/23 119/9 119/11 123/21 124/16 125/1 125/8 125/8 125/22 127/6 127/14 128/3 128/22 130/17 133/2 133/2 133/7 133/10 133/23 134/3 134/4 134/15 135/7 135/7 135/16 135/18 137/4 137/5 137/5 137/5 137/10 139/21 140/6 140/19 140/25 140/25 141/2 145/15 145/20 145/23 145/23 147/4 147/8 147/24 149/5 **DOCKET [1]** 1/3 doctor [47] 16/23 23/14 27/11 27/19 32/5 33/11 33/15 34/11 35/13 36/2 36/13 43/13 44/25 46/15 49/17 50/13 51/6 70/3 71/2 71/21 72/19 77/15 80/8 80/21 82/15 83/23 84/22 90/20 93/22 95/9 99/22 101/4 101/19 101/23 101/25 102/3 108/15 114/25 117/2 118/11 132/8 134/4 136/12 136/23 141/14 142/7 143/13 Doctor who [1] 16/23 doctor's [1] 103/11 doctorate [2] 47/21 48/2 doctors [21] 7/12 7/12 7/13 8/4 8/10 8/14 37/1 104/2 104/7 104/9 104/18 106/2 106/19 107/7 107/9 112/15 114/5 119/19 133/9 133/18 135/17 **Doctors need [1]** 106/19 doctrines [1] 107/1 document [4] 38/10 52/3 110/8 146/23 documentary [1] 108/9 documentation [1] 104/4 documents [14] 15/21 15/24 49/18 50/4 50/16 88/24 111/11 125/16 125/19 146/5 146/15 146/25 147/1 147/22 does [43] 1/12 5/15 5/16 13/16 22/2 26/9 30/1 33/21 35/19 46/22 47/8 55/19 68/25 69/2 69/17 70/10 70/22 73/6 73/6 78/19 82/18 83/15 85/18 85/19 86/11 87/9 88/5 88/21 90/4 102/16 104/11 119/14 121/6 125/6 125/7 126/20 127/4 127/7 129/22 141/15 141/15 143/10 143/22 doesn't [12] 47/6 63/14 65/16 72/23 74/7 89/1 99/10 121/25 125/4 125/12 126/19 127/3 dog [1] 61/10 doing [10] 24/7 41/22 42/2 42/20 68/1 69/5 80/14 104/8 137/3 139/16 dollars [1] 34/17 don't [84] 9/9 9/10 10/21 12/16 15/19 16/18 16/18 16/25 16/25 19/12 20/8 22/21 23/7 28/14 30/9 30/18 34/23 35/22 39/14 42/12 43/18 43/23 44/1 46/10 49/21 52/20 54/6 59/23 60/1 62/4 62/5 62/15 62/20 63/25 64/21 64/22 64/23 67/2 74/9 74/24 76/19 77/4 80/9 85/4 88/7 91/23 94/25 97/3 99/3 102/2 102/15 104/14 104/21 105/14 106/23 108/16 112/5 112/8 113/11 119/4 119/9 120/10 120/22 121/24 123/16 124/15 125/18 127/2 127/19 127/23 130/1 131/22

133/4 133/10 134/11 137/9 137/10 138/4 141/2 141/7 143/2 144/9 144/14 147/7 done [23] 11/20 11/21 12/7 37/24 4117 4117 47/17 46/7 40/12 56/18 done [23] 11/20 11/21 12/7 37/24 41/7 41/7 42/17 46/7 49/13 56/18 68/23 70/21 73/17 78/3 80/15 80/18 80/19 82/21 109/1 121/13 122/1 143/25 144/6 door [1] 134/19 double [1] 34/1 doubles [1] 84/16 down [15] 11/10 23/16 58/22 58/25 70/13 73/9 73/12 89/23 117/9 120/4 120/5 120/5 130/24 131/8 142/18 downhill [1] 63/16 Dr [5] 37/21 67/6 79/12 85/18 93/9 **Dr. [81]** 7/18 7/21 8/12 13/4 13/10 13/16 14/1 14/5 15/14 16/8 16/14 16/17 16/20 16/22 17/20 17/21 18/1 18/7 18/13 18/14 23/13 24/7 24/14 25/4 26/11 28/11 28/21 29/6 35/1 35/10 40/2 44/12 46/4 46/12 48/22 49/8 52/23 53/6 56/14 56/17 58/2 66/25 67/24 72/11 72/11 72/13 74/15 74/16 75/19 85/10 86/2 87/5 87/9 91/3 96/19 97/4 97/5 97/10 97/18 100/2 100/15 104/19 104/19 111/1 111/5 111/16 111/19 111/21 112/9 112/19 113/5 115/18 116/1 116/7 116/19 116/23 118/8 126/15 127/10 128/21 135/4 Dr. Art [1] 23/13 Dr. Beisky [1] 16/22 Dr. Benjamin [1] 104/19 Dr. Croft [28] 24/7 24/14 25/4 28/21 29/6 40/2 44/12 46/4 46/12 48/22 49/8 52/23 53/6 56/17 58/2 66/25 67/24 74/15 74/16 75/19 85/10 86/2 87/5 87/9 97/4 116/19 116/23 135/4 **Dr. Croft's [1]** 56/14 **Dr. Gross [4]** 7/18 13/4 13/10 13/16 Dr. Gross's [5] 14/1 14/5 15/14 16/8 16/14 Dr. Khavkin [1] 16/20 **Dr. Matthew [1]** 104/19 Dr. Muir [1] 16/17 Dr. Siegler [4] 7/21 18/1 18/7 18/14 Dr. Siegler's [4] 8/12 17/20 17/21 18/13 **Dr. Smith [20]** 28/11 35/10 72/13 91/3 96/19 97/5 97/10 97/18 100/2 100/15 111/5 111/21 113/5 115/18 116/1 116/7 118/8 126/15 127/10 128/21 Dr. Smith based [1] 72/11 **Dr. Smith's [8]** 26/11 35/1 72/11 111/1 111/16 111/19 112/9 112/19 drafting [1] 60/4 drew [1] 97/20 **Drive** [2] 2/10 59/12 driver [1] 34/2 drives [1] 100/21 driving [3] 9/12 34/2 34/4 drop [1] 131/21 dropped [1] 81/6 duly [1] 149/4 dummies [8] 41/12 41/13 41/21 42/1 42/3 42/5 139/8 140/21 dummy [13] 41/17 41/18 41/18 41/23 41/24 42/3 42/6 42/9 42/15

D

dummy... [4] 139/7 139/8 139/9 139/10 duration [31_126/11 127/1 138/12 139/10 duration [3] 126/11 127/1 138/12 during [12] 18/1 18/8 18/15 18/18 24/14 52/5 69/24 82/23 126/4 138/9 144/16 146/20 **DVD [2]** 102/8 103/8 dynamic [1] 78/5 dynamics [1] 40/16

each [6] 37/2 51/11 52/6 132/21 132/22 144/17 earlier [1] 16/2 early [2] 40/22 91/9 eastbound [1] 59/11 edition [1] 33/1 editions [1] 33/2 editor [1] 32/3 education [8] 24/16 24/18 25/23 26/20 28/21 29/7 29/11 104/2 educational [1] 48/12 effect [3] 63/5 87/20 96/17 egg [2] 81/6 81/6 eight [3] 27/15 45/23 132/23 eighth [1] 94/15 either [5] 31/22 65/6 78/12 114/20 137/9 elements [1] 14/4 Eleven [1] 124/10 else [7] 12/21 15/4 39/25 52/6 55/14 144/18 148/14 elsewhere [1] 29/14 emergency [2] 49/25 141/20 **Emmy [1]** 107/24 employee [2] 149/13 149/14 EMS [1] 49/24 end [6] 5/17 88/2 96/5 107/11 121/6 144/12 ended [4] 41/21 59/2 59/21 89/16 energy [3] 76/6 76/12 76/25 enforcement [1] 29/15 engineer [1] 93/16 engineering [2] 102/1 102/2 engineers [2] 31/11 137/9 English [1] 33/4 enough [9] 9/3 10/4 20/6 24/12 46/18 117/6 137/21 138/4 148/8 entered [1] 4/9 enters [1] 66/14 entirely [1] 64/8 **ENTITIES** [1] 1/12 entitled [1] 108/10 epidemiological [2] 33/19 83/24 **epidemiologist [2]** 30/16 84/1 epidemiology [23] 24/25 44/14 44/17 45/14 45/19 47/15 47/18 47/20 47/23 48/1 48/4 48/6 48/13 48/19 48/24 49/3 84/2 84/5 84/7 84/8 84/12 101/10 114/12 equal [1] 81/3 equation [1] 81/12 equipment [1] 121/24 error [3] 13/18 13/19 13/22 errors [1] 30/12 especially [3] 61/10 113/15 118/10 **E5Q [4]** 2/3 2/4 2/9 2/9 essentially [4] 13/6 33/22 73/8 73/19

establish [1] 61/1 established [1] 79/4 estimate [10] 35/16 39/6 39/22 50/21 55/3 68/6 72/7 72/9 72/16 50/21 55/3 68/6 72/7 72/9 72/16 80/11 et [2] 44/9 105/23 et cetera [2] 44/9 105/23 ethically [1] 42/12 etiology [1] 113/16 evaluate [1] 137/6 evaluation [6] 11/16 11/16 11/18 11/19 12/2 93/23 even [12] 8/11 43/10 56/13 61/18 65/5 82/7 92/14 105/3 119/21 120/3 123/16 131/6 evening [1] 144/16 event [3] 67/7 84/9 141/8 events [1] 130/5 eventually [1] 43/3 ever [9] 29/8 32/10 33/6 41/5 43/2 43/3 132/8 137/2 137/3 every [4] 36/6 39/9 78/17 140/25 everybody [4] 41/14 101/13 104/22 134/23 everyday [2] 41/3 71/22 Everyone [1] 101/14 everything [7] 9/9 16/4 61/16 69/24 115/16 118/23 147/25 evidence [15] 25/15 27/7 51/9 51/22 74/25 75/7 92/24 98/5 105/20 105/25 106/13 134/1 134/3 140/10 146/24 exact [5] 34/19 47/10 88/7 88/11 109/5 exactly [10] 45/4 51/15 75/1 80/13 84/11 86/4 90/3 93/12 107/22 114/17 examination [23] 3/4 3/4 3/5 3/8 3/8 3/9 3/9 3/10 4/23 17/18 18/4 20/14 22/6 24/5 43/20 44/23 49/6 57/16 101/17 104/9 105/17 109/1 132/6 examine [1] 61/11 example [12] 5/20 44/1 69/6 71/22 71/22 81/5 82/5 95/20 104/8 105/21 130/5 142/17 examples [1] 129/20 exceeded [1] 122/5 Except [1] 92/1 exception [2] 57/13 113/5 exciting [1] 144/2 excluded [1] 106/10 excluding [1] 106/6 excuse [3] 5/25 13/7 52/23 **excused** [1] 143/16 excusing [1] 53/4 exhibit [5] 23/9 75/1 75/3 75/5 147/17 exhibits [5] 74/11 84/19 145/18 146/13 147/13 exist [2] 63/14 65/16 existence [1] 8/11 exits [2] 52/22 145/10 expect [3] 20/21 104/7 105/19 expectancy [1] 7/5 expected [1] 133/24 expecting [3] 90/11 90/12 117/15 experience [5] 24/17 74/5 74/6 76/21 80/14 expert [19] 10/17 28/16 35/14 36/5

44/13 48/22 49/1 51/22 55/23 58/7

61/18 105/13 107/1 107/15 112/18

112/22 113/2 113/4 114/10 expertise [1] 107/6 experts [7] 14/6 30/6 37/25 106/7 107/16 112/16 113/4 ovnisia [10] 21/74 58/71 64/11 . 107/16 112/16 113/4 **explain [10]** 31/24 58/21 64/11 68/20 115/16 128/7 135/18 137/11 137/14 137/21 explained [1] 99/2 explanation [1] 72/15 express [2] 52/17 145/4 expressed [1] 67/14 expression [1] 79/22 **extension** [1] 94/14 **extensive** [1] 74/6 extent [1] 124/1 extra [1] 144/15 extreme [3] 79/17 79/18 79/18 extremely [2] 10/9 10/25 exuberant [1] 93/4 eye [1] 83/7 eyes [1] 68/4 face [1] 6/1 facia [1] 124/14 fact [23] 8/16 14/17 15/19 17/25

18/7 18/14 31/20 38/11 41/9 53/7 57/19 58/5 63/2 65/5 92/3 94/23 96/7 98/3 99/14 104/15 113/23 122/15 138/21 factor [24] 6/4 7/5 9/5 9/7 9/12 9/15 9/17 9/17 9/18 10/5 82/13 82/14 87/5 87/7 87/10 88/25 89/3 89/5 89/10 99/5 136/21 139/17 142/10 142/10 factoring [1] 21/18 factors [14] 7/3 7/4 84/10 84/15 85/13 85/14 87/16 88/12 99/3 99/13 116/8 136/16 136/17 136/22 fair [19] 7/2 7/8 7/15 8/19 9/3 10/4 12/22 12/23 14/8 15/2 15/3 19/7 21/9 21/19 21/20 24/12 44/18 93/17 148/8 fall [2] 77/6 81/10 falling [3] 57/13 129/22 130/10 falls [1] 81/14 false [3] 118/11 123/21 128/11 familiar [2] 26/11 79/25 family [1] 17/10 famous [1] 37/19 fan [2] 90/17 90/18 fancy [1] 78/19 far [5] 27/11 40/21 59/11 63/6 101/2 fascia [1] 75/25 fast [3] 130/25 131/14 131/20 faster [1] 47/1 **fatality** [1] 34/3 federal [1] 106/12 feel [3] 64/13 104/9 107/8 feet [2] 81/6 87/15 female [6] 84/16 85/14 85/15 85/18 85/25 99/15 females [1] 86/12 fetched [1] 101/2 few [7] 10/12 10/18 30/20 35/2 48/14 98/24 132/8 fibrocartilaginous [1] 96/2 field [4] 35/14 39/3 44/13 90/10 fields [2] 40/8 101/9

fight [1] 61/10

figured [1] 129/5

figure [6] 5/5 6/19 13/25 14/1 34/23

forms [1] 6/9 gentlemen [4] 22/20 23/2 142/1 formulate [1] 90/21 143/22 file [5] 15/15 16/3 16/4 147/15 formulated [1] 91/1 **germane** [1] 113/13 get [38] 13/23 25/4 27/3 34/10 40/25 forth [8] 24/17 29/9 38/18 40/24 147/25 A1 11 A2 14 EN 177 E2 174 EE 18 EE 17 7714 71/20 04/4 05/4 133/21 filed [5] 145/18 145/10 146/1 146/7 forth [8] 24/17 29/9 38/18 40/24 get [38] 13/23 25/4 27/3 34/10 40/25 147/25 filed [5] 145/18 145/19 146/1 146/2 71/20 94/4 95/4 133/21 41/1 43/4 60/22 63/24 65/8 66/2 77/4 86/17 88/2 89/2 89/16 89/21 90/11 forward [23] 52/4 56/3 59/15 59/19 146/2 90/11 91/6 91/19 92/5 92/7 96/11 filings [1] 145/22 60/12 60/19 60/19 62/4 62/19 63/20 97/3 108/6 131/7 134/4 134/6 134/11 63/23 69/7 70/20 71/8 72/1 72/25 fill [1] 21/21 filled [1] 21/6 81/24 82/2 89/19 116/10 116/12 135/16 136/13 137/17 137/23 139/15 143/25 144/10 144/12 filling [2] 6/8 21/22 117/18 117/22 fills [1] 6/18 foundation [2] 63/2 84/2 gets [6] 41/21 65/2 71/12 92/19 film [3] 42/8 91/17 116/2 136/20 147/15 four [13] 25/1 29/18 39/9 48/10 getting [11] 28/14 49/14 89/20 99/5 104/3 105/6 105/10 105/12 132/15 films [2] 91/18 115/24 132/16 140/6 140/7 145/18 107/24 108/22 117/19 120/16 124/4 final [1] 101/4 finally [4] 52/18 57/8 89/8 145/5 four-weekend [1] 104/3 129/22 130/11 give [19] 5/20 7/8 11/12 23/20 26/3 financially [1] 149/15 four-year [1] 25/1 35/16 39/6 52/3 61/9 71/21 80/6 find [2] 86/4 104/25 fourth [2] 2/4 146/3 finding [1] 93/11 81/16 83/19 83/21 103/24 104/1 fracture [1] 124/18 104/1 105/7 130/4 fine [10] 28/17 28/18 41/18 46/13 fractures [1] 37/5 given [7] 11/15 20/25 24/10 57/19 63/13 64/6 122/22 127/25 130/22 Francisco [1] 133/15 57/20 63/1 70/1 Franco [2] 56/25 58/1 finish [2] 37/7 75/10 frankly [1] 98/7 gives [8] 71/17 77/23 80/2 80/6 83/18 83/21 96/12 136/20 finished [2] 46/8 109/24 freshman [1] 40/14 Fire [1] 49/24 friction [1] 69/22 giving [1] 114/11 **go [39]** 4/10 4/21 6/19 15/14 16/1 FIRM [1] 2/3 front [9] 58/23 59/13 59/15 59/20 24/2 26/5 28/18 28/19 28/23 28/24 69/8 108/16 109/16 109/18 124/12 firmly [1] 57/13 29/6 31/22 32/3 34/8 37/12 38/1 first [33] 16/8 24/15 26/2 32/9 32/10 frontal [3] 85/16 87/10 87/12 32/11 32/11 33/5 34/11 35/21 37/10 41/23 52/4 55/5 55/8 59/4 59/17 63/6 fruits [1] 140/15 66/5 66/15 78/17 85/13 94/4 97/4 37/19 40/15 40/20 46/2 46/7 54/17 Frye [1] 107/2 fuel [4] 142/9 142/10 142/13 143/7 72/5 82/1 85/18 87/12 91/2 93/8 97/16 112/23 131/22 134/13 137/7 97/18 109/8 110/2 110/8 110/9 117/4 full [4] 26/3 41/8 43/20 65/9 137/16 137/19 144/9 144/13 full-scale [1] 41/8 goal [1] 34/7 122/18 131/13 131/20 133/5 first-degree [1] 37/10 fully [1] 26/1 God [1] 23/22 fish [2] 104/10 107/8 goes [6] 5/12 17/2 18/3 22/16 78/4 function [1] 19/17 fist [2] 129/22 130/11 five [1] 106/14 functionability [1] 19/20 87/19 going [79] 5/19 5/21 14/23 15/1 16/5 functional [23] 5/1 5/6 6/5 6/15 9/4 16/10 20/23 23/14 25/18 26/7 37/25 fix [1] 65/10 9/6 9/10 9/21 9/24 10/8 10/25 11/15 46/2 47/18 48/2 49/1 52/2 54/2 54/20 11/16 11/17 11/18 11/19 11/25 12/2 fixed [1] 64/20 56/10 56/12 59/1 59/13 61/6 61/9 flatware [1] 142/22 18/22 19/2 21/4 21/21 22/9 62/7 62/10 62/13 63/12 63/19 64/1 flawed [4] 31/25 38/10 97/11 98/3 functions [1] 19/17 flaws [2] 30/12 38/13 funds [1] 20/6 64/3 64/17 64/25 65/7 65/23 65/25 66/1 66/2 67/13 69/9 73/11 73/11 funny [1] 120/15 flew [3] 34/14 35/3 35/10 81/11 81/15 89/18 92/23 93/18 97/19 flexion [1] 94/14 further [16] 3/5 6/19 17/15 20/9 22/6 57/4 111/11 113/3 120/25 121/8 99/11 105/22 110/21 114/18 117/2 flexion/extension [1] 94/14 117/8 117/9 117/20 121/7 125/23 floor [1] 87/15 121/8 128/25 131/23 132/2 141/23 foam [5] 76/25 124/8 124/9 124/16 149/12 127/16 130/18 131/13 131/19 131/21 133/9 133/20 134/20 136/2 137/21 124/17 fusion [1] 95/12 140/2 144/1 144/5 144/6 144/9 focus [1] 83/23 fusions [1] 93/14 144/10 144/12 145/21 146/24 147/16 folks [7] 4/11 52/2 66/16 71/3 future [16] 7/1 7/13 7/22 8/17 10/2 10/10 11/1 12/12 12/20 14/12 14/16 147/21 143/17 143/17 145/8 gone [3] 10/12 60/21 94/3 follow [2] 64/25 98/18 15/7 19/12 19/16 20/7 124/2 good [13] 22/25 24/9 31/22 32/3 follow-up [1] 64/25 followed [3] 38/15 42/25 120/22 43/6 101/14 103/20 118/12 119/8 foot [19] 54/18 55/25 56/2 56/2 56/4 g's [9] 79/21 79/22 83/2 83/3 129/9 132/9 138/20 142/12 143/17 Google [2] 52/14 145/1 60/16 60/18 60/25 62/11 62/18 63/3 129/12 129/18 129/20 131/7 g-force [1] 130/6 got [21] 4/16 21/18 21/23 25/11 63/4 63/19 63/21 63/23 63/25 64/7 65/17 70/19 g-forces [2] 131/1 137/13 26/19 37/24 43/10 45/6 71/6 80/16 football [7] 90/9 90/10 90/14 90/17 game [2] 65/22 65/23 87/15 95/25 96/20 105/3 109/15 garage [5] 25/5 25/8 32/20 86/7 110/11 119/6 127/25 130/2 131/22 92/19 129/21 130/10 force [10] 37/15 37/21 37/23 38/9 138/23 142/3 80/20 83/4 125/23 127/16 129/18 gas [22] 54/18 56/4 60/16 60/25 governed [1] 26/20 62/11 62/18 62/20 63/1 63/3 63/4 grade [3] 37/3 37/4 37/4 130/6 forces [6] 76/16 80/22 129/7 129/11 63/4 63/13 63/16 63/19 63/22 63/22 grading [7] 36/21 36/23 37/1 37/13 63/25 64/7 64/8 65/3 65/17 81/23 37/14 37/18 37/18 131/1 137/13 Ford [1] 121/24 gasoline [1] 143/4 Graduate [1] 24/22 gave [3] 12/10 13/10 68/5 graduated [1] 104/16 Forensic [1] 31/4 general [1] 7/16 foreseeable [1] 121/2 granulation [1] 96/15 forget [1] 107/23 generally [3] 10/14 88/16 142/13 graphs [1] 82/19 form [2] 52/17 145/4 genetic [2] 99/7 99/9 gravity [3] 69/20 73/25 83/4 genetics [4] 97/19 98/11 98/11 greater [2] 125/23 127/16 formed [1] 68/22 forming [1] 49/19 98/21

Greg's [1] 108/22 grilled [1] 22/10 Grose [41] 7/18 13/4 13/10 13/16 grilled [1] 22/10 Gross [4] 7/18 13/4 13/10 13/16 **Gross's [5]** 14/1 14/5 15/14 16/8 16/14 guarantee [3] 12/13 57/3 57/25 guarantying [1] 12/17 guess [5] 60/9 86/23 121/11 147/10 148/7 guide [1] 136/20 guidelines [2] 36/20 36/21 guy [1] 65/2 guys [2] 37/19 145/13 H-3 [4] 75/5 75/19 75/19 75/20 habit [1] 23/3 had [83] 7/21 8/11 8/13 15/12 15/13 16/4 16/6 17/20 18/13 23/2 26/3 27/5 37/20 41/13 43/2 43/21 43/21 43/21 43/23 44/8 44/9 50/12 50/15 50/21 50/22 50/22 50/25 51/13 56/8 56/11 58/22 58/25 65/21 68/11 68/17 82/6 88/10 88/18 88/23 89/5 91/8 91/9 91/10 91/10 91/12 91/22 92/25 93/3 94/7 94/11 94/22 94/24 95/2 95/4 95/11 97/8 97/13 97/22 97/22 99/16 110/25 111/5 111/11 112/25 113/1 114/12 115/7 115/8 116/10 116/13 119/20 119/21 120/12 122/3 126/15 126/15 135/24 138/12 140/8 142/17 142/17 142/18 143/6 hadn't [2] 8/7 60/21 hair [1] 91/22 half [3] 39/23 39/24 144/8 halfway [1] 143/4 **HALL [1]** 2/8 hand [7] 9/11 23/18 44/5 58/24 59/1 144/3 149/17 handle [2] 105/17 106/3 hands [3] 22/21 113/17 120/5

happen [10] 38/4 42/17 62/1 74/7 82/8 87/17 90/13 119/14 119/24

120/17

happened [4] 33/24 60/25 69/25 117/16

happens [10] 30/3 41/20 73/8 78/23 79/9 81/4 118/19 119/23 120/14

happy [1] 115/15 hard [3] 82/7 131/3 147/6 HARRIS [1] 2/3 Harvard [1] 26/7

has [25] 5/14 12/7 19/20 26/13 27/8 34/24 41/14 41/25 42/4 43/3 45/2 60/17 61/9 61/18 73/10 75/7 78/3 81/15 104/22 121/5 123/13 136/16 138/19 139/21 147/24

hasn't [1] 18/5 hat [2] 36/3 36/4 have [227]

have a [1] 24/18 haven't [5] 8/21 9/1 17/5 36/17 95/18

having [10] 28/15 42/23 55/20 56/4 59/22 88/22 110/5 117/4 140/24

he [109] 13/19 18/4 18/5 26/13 26/14 27/8 35/11 50/21 53/10 53/17

53/17 53/18 53/18 53/18 53/21 53/23 53/24 55/13 55/14 55/22 56/3 56/3 56/10 56/10 58/4 58/22 58/22 58/25 58/25 59/2 59/2 59/7 59/10 59/12 50/24 50/25 60/10 60/17 60/10 60/25 58/25 59/2 59/2 59/7 59/10 59/12 59/24 59/25 60/10 60/17 60/19 60/25 61/25 62/1 62/2 62/2 62/3 62/7 62/10 62/15 62/25 63/5 63/8 63/10 64/6 64/11 65/3 65/5 65/6 65/17 65/18 67/12 67/12 67/15 68/1 68/3 68/3 68/5 68/6 68/6 68/8 68/9 68/10 70/24 70/25 72/14 72/15 73/9 73/9 73/11 77/9 81/22 81/23 90/12 91/3 96/19 96/20 96/20 96/21 96/22 96/24 96/25 97/1 97/6 97/14 97/24 98/1 99/11 99/13 99/14 99/15 99/16 99/20 104/17 116/4 116/4 116/6 118/7 126/16 134/19 141/16 **He'll [1]** 128/1 he's [21] 48/25 49/1 56/15 56/18 58/7 58/21 61/6 61/8 62/13 63/12 64/1 64/4 73/8 73/10 73/11 79/4

90/11 93/15 100/9 139/25 147/8 head [29] 15/17 34/24 44/1 79/20 81/25 83/2 85/22 85/24 87/19 88/1 88/22 88/23 89/18 89/19 99/16 116/10 116/13 116/14 118/25 129/8 130/7 130/24 130/25 131/1 131/3 131/13 131/20 138/3 139/13

headaches [1] 43/2 health [7] 24/24 47/19 47/22 47/25 48/3 48/4 48/17

healthy [1] 43/18 hear [1] 127/23 heard [2] 25/17 115/20 hearsay [2] 57/2 57/13 heavily [1] 48/18

heavy [3] 70/14 98/16 142/18 held [7] 29/3 39/10 45/1 52/1 85/8 142/6 143/21

helmet [1] 130/24 help [2] 23/22 89/15 helpful [1] 7/7 helps [1] 71/14

her [68] 5/1 5/22 5/25 5/25 6/5 6/8 6/9 7/13 8/17 17/11 19/9 19/10 19/13 21/5 21/12 21/13 21/13 50/6 50/7 50/9 50/11 50/11 50/22 56/3 59/3 60/21 67/17 68/9 68/10 68/10 70/18 70/20 70/25 73/9 73/11 74/4 80/5 81/22 81/24 82/2 82/8 85/25 88/21 88/22 88/23 91/12 91/21 93/7 93/22 94/2 94/22 95/2 95/3 99/15 99/16 100/19 100/25 116/10 116/13 117/12 117/13 117/23 118/14 127/25 129/11 140/9 140/11 141/18

here [30] 6/21 10/1 23/7 23/15 28/9 30/17 33/13 34/14 34/20 35/3 35/5 52/25 59/18 64/11 73/14 74/18 89/23 91/14 93/15 104/8 118/24 119/3 119/7 124/1 128/3 129/3 131/16 135/12 137/16 140/10

here's [17] 46/15 53/23 58/19 60/2 89/8 100/18 112/24 133/23 133/24 133/25 133/25 134/1 134/1 134/2 138/19 138/22 142/7

hereby [1] 149/5 herniated [2] 119/23 120/12 herniates [1] 96/3

herniating [1] 120/15 herniation [2] 94/7 94/11 herself [2] 5/10 85/25 hey [4] 43/1 78/23 133/9 137/6 high [8] 41/14 42/8 42/10 76/25 79/18 87/8 124/8 138/5 high-density [1] 174/9 79/18 87/8 124/8 138/5 high-density [1] 124/8 high-speed [2] 41/14 42/8 higher [4] 42/16 76/20 80/18 88/8 highly [4] 58/6 61/22 65/14 65/24 Highway [1] 139/3 him [26] 25/18 28/15 49/2 53/22 54/3 54/10 55/20 56/23 58/23 59/6 59/13 59/22 62/8 65/11 65/12 65/15 65/16 65/25 97/5 100/7 118/8 122/18 128/8 128/25 137/21 144/12 hired [3] 27/19 27/22 27/23 his [45] 27/8 28/14 50/20 53/8 53/24 54/12 54/13 55/19 55/24 55/24 56/1 56/2 56/4 58/3 58/4 58/8 58/21 60/5 60/6 60/15 60/16 60/18 60/25 61/2 61/19 62/11 63/3 63/4 64/7 65/6 65/17 67/13 68/4 70/19 72/11 72/13 72/18 73/9 92/19 92/20 92/20 111/20 115/21 115/22 116/5 hit [15] 56/3 60/21 70/17 70/20 71/8

history [3] 93/23 114/1 118/12 81/7 87/8 89/14 89/20 92/19 99/5 129/22 130/11 130/25 138/2

hits [1] 73/11 hold [7] 36/13 47/14 75/11 84/18 99/10 101/24 110/21

homicide [1] 29/17 Honda [6] 59/12 59/16 59/21 122/7 123/10 123/14

honest [2] 105/25 134/24 Honor [51] 4/14 4/20 18/3 20/11 22/23 23/7 25/12 28/14 28/25 44/11 44/17 46/11 48/21 51/21 53/24 54/23 54/25 56/7 56/24 58/14 60/3 65/4 65/20 66/10 67/20 74/10 74/20 75/6 75/9 79/2 85/5 93/15 100/6 108/11 116/24 122/16 122/20 128/4 131/24 132/1 134/7 134/17 134/25 135/21 137/18 139/25 143/18 145/17 145/22 146/14 148/8

HONORABLE [1] 1/20 hook [5] 51/13 70/6 124/11 124/12 124/21

hope [1] 63/5 hopefully [1] 30/5 Hopkins [1] 26/8 horrible [1] 23/3 horribly [1] 13/21 horrific [1] 41/17

hospital [7] 49/25 100/20 100/25 110/6 110/10 111/15 115/11

hospitals [1] 100/23 hour [23] 28/9 41/16 71/11 71/12 72/2 72/3 72/6 72/9 73/11 74/8 76/18 77/5 77/10 79/17 79/19 79/21 79/23 80/12 80/17 81/24 136/7 144/7 144/15

hours [3] 35/2 88/15 132/18 household [5] 5/2 6/23 6/24 19/8 19/21

how [63] 5/13 13/16 19/23 20/3 21/8 21/18 21/20 24/7 24/8 27/11 30/18 34/22 35/16 36/4 38/4 39/6 39/21 46/21 49/8 51/7 51/12 61/25 65/4 67/7 68/6 68/9 68/21 70/22 71/15 71/19 73/6 73/6 73/15 73/15 73/23

how... [28] 102/1 102/19 103/3 103/13 103/16 105/12 105/15 105/16 105/16_105/20 106/3 106/6 106/9 103/13 103/16 105/12 105/15 105/16 105/16 105/20 106/3 106/6 106/9 108/2 110/16 127/3 130/25 131/2 131/3 131/14 131/20 132/14 132/16 134/2 135/11 135/18 139/13 144/9 huge [2] 69/3 69/12 huh [4] 33/16 113/20 126/13 131/5 human [17] 41/8 41/9 41/20 41/22 41/25 42/7 42/9 42/15 42/16 42/21 78/6 78/12 99/13 122/1 136/16 136/22 139/21 hundred [1] 135/13 hundreds [2] 84/13 84/13 hurt [11] 21/24 42/13 43/3 43/12 90/12 117/15 134/6 134/16 136/10 136/10 136/14 hypothetically [1] 81/21 **I'd [2]** 11/12 35/22 I'II [15] 15/14 18/12 28/17 30/1 111/21 118/8 119/19 121/3 127/24 24/9 24/24 25/2 25/6 25/18 26/13

45/24 54/14 60/7 91/6 100/11 109/20 I'm [65] 5/24 11/15 15/17 18/10 24/8 27/13 29/19 36/16 37/6 46/2 46/19 47/1 47/16 52/2 54/2 54/9 60/9 62/7 64/3 64/17 65/25 66/1 68/9 73/7 79/3 87/2 90/17 91/4 92/12 93/1 93/18 97/2 101/25 102/19 102/21 112/23 114/4 114/7 115/2 115/4 115/14 117/2 117/9 118/6 122/20 124/3 124/3 125/21 125/25 128/3 129/15 131/21 133/9 134/20 137/21 140/2 141/5 144/6 146/24 I've [25] 9/7 16/12 23/2 27/14 27/15 29/12 30/17 39/14 41/7 43/2 46/24 47/11 65/12 69/1 76/23 77/2 91/17 98/25 108/15 110/11 112/25 115/20 122/3 131/22 142/3 I-30 [4] 75/13 75/16 75/17 75/20 idea [2] 37/25 42/14 ideally [2] 43/25 44/4 identify [2] 74/21 110/2 identifying [1] 113/4 idle [1] 70/20 if [122] 5/20 7/12 8/11 8/17 11/2 11/3 11/8 11/15 12/5 12/19 13/16 14/2 14/2 14/4 14/9 14/11 14/11 14/11 14/20 15/1 15/4 15/8 15/17 17/20 18/13 19/25 20/4 20/22 23/17 25/19 28/14 28/22 29/6 31/16 32/2 40/13 41/19 42/14 43/20 43/22 45/25 49/23 53/1 54/13 56/10 56/12 58/4 58/10 59/4 59/17 60/6 62/25 63/11 63/16 63/18 63/19 64/1 64/4 64/6 64/13 65/2 65/22 65/23 67/2 69/6 69/8 70/12 71/6 72/1 72/23 72/25 74/24 77/9 79/3 79/5 81/5 81/5 81/14 81/21 82/5 82/8 83/18 83/20 86/23 89/13 89/22 90/8 90/9 90/12 92/5 93/3 98/15 98/20 99/22 100/7 113/6 113/15 114/18 114/18 115/7 118/2 122/20 122/25 124/15 127/24 128/7 129/24 130/23 131/13 131/16 131/19 137/15 139/24 140/4 142/16 142/17 143/5 144/15 147/15 147/17 148/1 148/5

II [2] 1/20 138/14 IIH[1] 138/14 IIHK [1] 138/16 **IIHS [9]** 122/6 123/2 123/13 123/18 172/22 128/16 128/17 128/10 120/2 IIHS [9] 122/6 123/2 123/13 123/18 123/22 138/16 138/17 138/19 139/3 **IIHS.org** [1] 139/12 immediate [2] 88/13 88/17 immediately [1] 117/15 impact [32] 28/10 42/2 42/3 51/10 51/16 68/20 70/4 70/5 71/25 78/20 79/10 82/3 85/15 85/16 85/17 87/7 87/9 87/10 87/11 87/12 87/17 88/6 89/9 102/9 107/6 117/11 117/14 121/6 138/5 139/9 140/8 140/20 impartial [1] 61/5 impeach [1] 56/5 impeachment [1] 58/18 impending [1] 89/9 implication [1] 138/10 importance [1] 113/25 important [30] 19/18 36/10 40/8 71/14 76/1 76/5 80/21 81/1 81/2 81/20 87/16 88/22 92/24 99/13 107/9 107/11 107/19 114/10 114/15 115/9 116/9 117/25 118/11 135/18 136/21 137/24 139/14 139/17 141/7 147/23 impossible [2] 58/14 69/14 impression [1] 60/24 imprimatur [1] 58/10 imprint [1] 70/7 improper [7] 58/2 58/6 58/17 61/17 61/23 65/14 65/24 improve [1] 19/17 impulse [1] 126/6 in [413] in-depth [1] 41/2 inability [2] 57/24 61/3 inadmissible [2] 58/8 58/13 inappropriate [1] 51/23 inch [1] 63/19 inches [3] 70/13 70/15 89/18 indined [1] 130/23 indude [2] 35/19 113/11 induded [3] 14/5 15/1 129/21 indudes [1] 107/21 including [3] 52/10 125/19 144/22 indusive [1] 1/13 inconsistency [6] 55/22 56/15 56/16 61/13 62/14 65/16 inconsistent [11] 53/8 53/11 55/12 56/6 60/11 61/1 62/5 62/5 62/6 62/8 64/16 incorrect [6] 14/10 14/23 25/19 27/16 27/18 116/5 increase [6] 44/3 84/10 85/19 86/11 86/13 88/4 increased [2] 88/5 94/4 increases [2] 89/10 89/13 inculcate [1] 139/19 indentation [1] 70/7 independently [1] 143/1 indicate [3] 57/6 57/22 96/14 indicated [6] 53/17 56/8 57/1 97/10 115/7 115/10 indication [3] 95/22 95/24 96/16 indirectly [1] 122/3 indulge [1] 117/5

inertia [1] 138/4

infectious [1] 84/5

Infiniti [3] 59/10 59/15 59/19

inflammatory [3] 96/12 96/12 96/15 influenced [1] 48/18 information [18] 6/8 7/11 50/14 52/10 60/4 69/3 70/1 73/21 77/24 78/3 80/6 110/25 111/7 114/27 52/10 60/4 69/3 70/1 73/21 77/24 78/3 80/6 110/25 111/7 114/22 117/25 135/15 136/20 144/22 initial [9] 34/25 71/10 73/20 81/10 82/20 87/8 89/4 89/5 113/6 initially [2] 70/18 71/8 injured [5] 44/8 71/19 85/16 122/4 135/6 injuries [14] 33/14 37/14 38/4 38/5 42/23 45/2 45/3 94/6 94/23 95/6 95/10 124/2 133/20 139/5 injury [18] 28/1 31/3 43/21 44/3 80/3 80/5 83/9 84/10 84/17 91/8 92/13 93/7 105/7 113/24 121/7 123/15 136/6 139/15 input [3] 73/20 127/6 128/19 inside [4] 96/10 124/6 142/25 143/1 insight [1] 100/21 insignificant [1] 120/7 inspect [1] 50/8 inspected [3] 51/2 51/5 111/16 inspection [2] 28/5 35/6 instability [1] 94/12 instances [1] 6/19 instead [2] 5/21 13/25 institute [4] 42/4 102/4 138/20 139/3 institutional [1] 43/4 instruct [3] 106/12 106/25 106/25 instructed [2] 52/5 144/17 instrument [1] 42/8 Insurance [1] 139/2 intended [1] 12/18 intense [1] 117/14 intensity [1] 117/11 interested [2] 6/25 149/15 interesting [2] 26/6 98/11 interim [1] 111/12 International [1] 38/23 Internet [3] 26/4 52/11 144/23 intersection [1] 59/14 interview [1] 19/16 intimately [1] 79/25 into [34] 10/10 11/1 19/12 28/14 33/2 34/8 41/1 41/16 45/5 61/16 70/1 70/25 71/7 73/7 74/25 77/24 78/4 78/17 89/2 91/17 94/4 95/20 97/3 99/14 99/15 99/16 113/17 114/10 124/4 130/19 130/24 131/14 131/20 introduce [1] 56/20 investigating [1] 53/7 investigation [1] 58/22 investigator [1] 29/17 involved [5] 35/8 40/11 52/16 145/3 149/14 involvement [1] 108/25 involves [1] 40/20 irrelevant [1] 134/18 irrespective [1] 120/20 is [400] isn't [13] 8/19 8/22 12/14 12/22 14/17 15/22 107/2 107/12 110/3 114/13 123/3 138/3 141/9 issue [15] 33/7 44/20 45/14 52/7 52/15 52/24 53/4 55/11 55/16 64/24 97/19 98/11 121/16 144/18 145/2

lawyer [4] 104/6 105/18 106/15 127/25 issued [5] 7/21 109/8 109/11 109/21 keep [6] 69/24 97/19 103/16 104/21 lawyers [4] 103/7 104/12 134/4 131/11 144/15 134/15 111/1icerios [5] 43/0 52/14 103/25 124/4 keens [11 69/18 landina [21] 25/1,6 70/2 70/6 111/1131/11 144/15 134/15 keeps [1] 69/18 leading [3] 25/16 79/2 79/6 issues [5] 43/9 52/14 103/25 124/4 kept [2] 42/23 99/11 leaning [2] 116/10 116/12 145/1 it [340] key [1] 108/24 least [6] 39/16 39/23 61/4 80/17 Khavkin [1] 16/20 it's [153] 93/5 144/11 KHOURY [25] 1/12 50/8 50/20 51/20 leave [3] 54/15 116/7 118/8 **It's what [1]** 62/25 53/9 53/22 55/13 55/14 55/24 58/18 item [5] 14/12 14/20 56/21 146/2 left [1] 58/24 146/3 59/9 59/10 59/12 61/5 61/6 61/21 legal [7] 31/4 102/11 102/13 102/19 62/1 62/16 67/11 67/25 70/18 72/16 102/20 104/6 107/1 items [1] 145/18 its [10] 10/9 11/1 12/18 30/10 59/15 74/23 77/9 81/21 legs [1] 120/5 Khoury's [11] 51/2 51/13 62/6 67/7 59/20 70/20 71/10 78/3 81/9 lens [1] 28/3 itself [6] 11/7 38/10 56/20 59/7 68/18 68/19 72/8 73/4 73/6 112/11 less [2] 69/8 127/15 let [19] 9/19 20/17 55/4 62/8 64/3 124/12 62/19 76/13 kind [39] 21/8 22/10 26/9 28/1 28/23 65/25 72/19 74/10 74/14 82/24 101/4 30/11 30/16 31/19 32/1 37/8 37/11 111/21 118/8 122/18 122/24 129/16 **JACOB** [1] 2/9 38/7 41/22 41/23 46/18 52/14 71/18 135/16 137/2 139/24 JAFFE [19] 2/8 2/9 3/8 3/9 17/25 74/7 74/9 76/17 76/19 77/10 78/18 iet's [33] 28/21 28/24 35/20 45/24 18/7 18/14 18/18 25/11 42/19 85/1 78/22 80/19 84/3 89/22 91/22 91/24 49/17 53/2 55/8 59/18 59/19 66/5 92/23 94/13 98/11 99/9 100/21 107/5 97/2 133/1 134/5 138/8 141/15 71/12 73/10 81/21 83/23 85/13 91/6 141/24 143/11 148/14 117/6 143/4 145/1 148/9 92/13 93/19 93/25 94/4 97/4 97/5 97/16 98/16 98/17 111/22 124/23 Jaffe's [3] 19/1 22/12 138/9 kinds [8] 31/6 42/18 50/3 71/16 January [1] 109/22 76/16 77/3 87/24 98/6 131/11 132/25 134/23 136/6 137/7 January **29 [1]** 109/22 137/13 knee [2] 92/20 92/20 **Japanese** [1] 33/3 knew [2] 58/23 65/23 letter [1] 27/3 JENNIFER [3] 1/25 149/4 149/22 level [6] 70/4 87/8 94/10 134/23 know [91] 9/7 14/22 15/13 15/16 JERRY [1] 1/20 16/8 19/14 19/18 25/10 26/15 26/20 142/9 142/10 **Johns [1]** 26/8 28/1 28/3 28/14 28/23 30/9 30/18 levels [1] 36/25 joint [1] 92/24 31/18 33/25 34/3 34/6 34/23 35/22 liability [3] 43/9 66/7 66/10 journal [9] 30/23 30/24 30/25 31/2 36/2 37/2 39/14 43/2 43/15 43/22 license [2] 36/15 36/18 31/3 31/4 38/16 39/12 98/4 43/23 43/25 48/18 49/13 49/21 50/24 licenses [1] 36/14 journals [8] 29/20 29/24 30/4 30/18 life [14] 7/4 7/18 12/9 12/11 13/3 53/20 61/13 62/16 65/20 66/16 67/2 31/6 31/15 31/18 86/9 67/14 68/5 69/13 73/22 73/22 74/7 13/3 13/7 13/8 13/11 14/5 14/12 15/7 judge [12] 4/15 28/17 52/25 53/16 74/24 76/20 77/4 77/12 80/13 81/11 19/24 20/4 75/17 84/18 86/16 106/22 135/19 83/15 84/15 87/11 89/13 89/20 90/8 lift [2] 11/23 70/14 91/8 95/1 95/3 95/25 98/10 99/6 ligament [1] 92/15 141/23 143/15 145/14 judgment [1] 14/20 106/19 106/23 108/21 109/1 109/5 ligamentous [1] 94/12 judicial [2] 145/22 146/1 111/21 114/1 114/18 115/9 117/18 ligaments [1] 92/19 JULY [4] 1/22 4/1 19/10 149/7 121/24 124/11 124/15 124/20 126/14 light [3] 58/15 63/20 90/20 June [2] 109/2 109/8 128/22 128/23 129/14 131/21 132/11 like [62] 7/14 8/18 11/12 13/19 June 18 [2] 109/2 109/8 136/19 137/6 141/4 144/2 144/9 24/15 27/13 30/23 31/19 32/6 33/25 juror [1] 142/4 36/1 37/8 41/23 41/25 43/24 44/16 147/7 147/8 jurors [3] 34/19 39/5 134/5 46/12 48/6 48/9 49/14 62/24 78/22 knowledge [1] 135/15 jury [22] 1/19 4/9 4/13 12/19 52/22 **known [3]** 89/4 92/4 102/3 81/15 82/20 84/9 87/11 89/20 89/22 53/3 55/9 58/4 58/9 60/24 61/8 61/20 knows [8] 65/9 69/19 69/20 69/21 90/1 90/8 91/22 91/24 92/13 92/18 66/6 66/14 66/20 66/23 105/21 73/21 73/23 73/24 136/12 98/16 99/5 99/13 99/25 100/14 104/8 105/25 142/8 145/10 145/12 148/12 Korean [1] 33/3 104/9 106/14 107/5 107/7 107/8 just [114] 4/18 8/10 9/10 10/2 10/18 113/6 114/22 116/19 117/16 117/21 10/22 11/6 13/25 14/18 14/24 15/19 118/7 118/24 124/10 130/20 134/5 16/10 18/6 19/21 20/10 21/3 22/8 lack [2] 57/21 61/13 137/16 140/14 141/8 142/14 142/21 27/3 28/22 29/7 29/10 30/20 34/7 lacks [1] 41/24 147/8 147/21 36/9 37/7 37/8 39/22 40/2 40/13 41/4 ladies [4] 22/20 23/1 142/1 143/22 likelihood [1] 98/7 41/23 43/10 43/13 44/20 45/1 47/4 landed [1] 81/6 likely [8] 24/11 85/16 90/11 95/10 47/8 53/17 53/18 54/6 55/10 58/25 lane [1] 59/11 100/1 100/14 101/5 141/17 59/22 63/10 63/12 66/25 69/13 70/19 language [1] 37/3 likewise [2] 70/14 142/24 71/21 74/17 75/20 75/21 76/3 76/3 languages [1] 33/5 Lilly [3] 57/8 57/10 57/10 78/18 79/4 81/15 82/2 82/11 85/13 large [2] 82/6 101/20 limit [1] 43/11 86/16 88/9 89/17 89/24 90/8 91/2 largest [1] 32/16 limitation [4] 6/11 9/15 52/10 91/4 91/7 92/18 92/18 97/23 98/8 Las [4] 2/5 2/10 4/1 49/24 144/22 Las Vegas [1] 49/24 99/11 100/2 100/15 100/24 101/1 limitations [1] 6/24 101/2 102/21 105/11 106/17 107/10 last [13] 19/10 35/5 42/22 46/7 47/2 limited [4] 10/9 10/25 11/5 44/16 56/8 56/11 65/11 65/13 66/9 95/5 108/21 108/22 109/9 109/25 114/9 limits [1] 90/6 117/16 117/18 118/7 118/24 119/2 104/5 112/25 Linda [1] 26/9 late [4] 143/23 144/1 144/9 144/14 line [18] 34/1 51/10 54/2 54/9 54/9 120/23 121/5 122/21 126/25 127/23 128/2 128/8 129/6 130/15 131/23 later [7] 10/13 37/17 54/15 60/8 62/2 54/12 54/25 58/25 59/8 59/18 60/3 132/11 133/23 137/2 138/7 139/1 91/3 131/6 63/24 70/10 108/23 117/9 117/9 141/14 142/21 144/13 146/5 147/10 law [5] 2/3 29/15 58/16 58/16 144/4 122/24 130/17 lawhjc.com [1] 2/11 148/1 148/6 linebacker [1] 89/21 laws [2] 40/16 40/23

means [16] 30/6 30/9 52/12 63/9 magnitude [1] 69/13 64/4 64/4 64/5 65/8 67/15 70/11 main [3] 42/4 87/21 107/1 lined [1] 51/12 mainly [2] 33/5-85/21 70/16 71/5 99/2 127/16 138/2 144/24 lines [3] 11/13 46/19 130/3 meant [1] 64/11 | **major [1]** 26/6 אַר 19/1 14/10 16/2 19/17 22/9 mascurable [17 71/0 Linningatt (21 32/17 32/17 meant [1] 64/11 lines [3] 11/13 46/19 130/3 major [1] 26/6 Lippincott [2] 32/17 32/17 make [33] 14/19 16/2 19/17 22/8 measurable [1] 71/9 [ist [5] 15/21 16/3 16/9 23/6 30/17 45/15 55/20 58/24 59/1 59/14 63/24 measure [4] 41/17 87/23 136/5 67/13 68/10 71/17 73/15 82/15 83/17 139/9 listed [2] 16/8 16/18 mechanics [6] 40/13 40/16 40/21 listen [3] 52/8 128/5 144/19 85/19 86/18 95/1 98/1 106/9 106/9 106/17 108/7 115/17 121/25 122/23 40/23 105/7 113/24 lists [2] 16/4 104/15 mechanism [1] 70/23 literally [4] 69/15 78/16 84/13 98/14 129/16 134/15 134/24 139/19 145/15 literature [10] 38/1 38/3 38/8 80/1 145/16 mechanisms [1] 28/1 makes [3] 63/21 78/24 78/25 medical [37] 5/22 6/7 6/11 6/18 7/1 80/2 84/14 86/1 88/5 120/14 136/2 litigation [2] 105/13 107/6 making [6] 14/24 21/11 21/12 40/1 7/18 11/4 12/13 12/14 14/16 14/18 20/7 29/20 30/4 32/10 32/16 49/21 little [20] 20/17 22/10 25/22 25/24 70/7 78/15 29/7 29/25 32/22 40/7 40/10 52/3 man's [1] 85/23 49/22 50/1 50/18 50/25 84/14 86/9 manufacturers [2] 121/24 139/19 93/23 94/2 100/25 101/24 101/25 66/1 66/17 91/16 92/6 92/9 96/5 96/14 143/23 143/25 144/14 manuscript [2] 29/19 31/14 104/6 110/3 111/18 111/24 112/22 living [8] 78/12 87/23 97/20 97/25 118/12 124/4 135/25 141/5 manuscripts [3] 29/24 31/13 31/16 98/6 99/10 118/20 118/22 many [13] 30/18 35/16 36/4 39/6 medical/legal [1] 104/6 39/21 49/8 92/4 92/4 102/1 110/16 medically [3] 14/25 120/7 121/2 **LLP [1]** 2/8 load [1] 142/18 132/14 132/16 135/11 medication [2] 13/20 13/22 medicine [4] 31/4 31/5 36/23 84/3 loading [1] 69/7 March [2] 95/13 149/19 MARGARET [1] 1/9 medium [2] 52/10 144/21 loads [2] 41/18 71/16 meet [1] 50/5 locate [1] 99/19 Margie [1] 19/4 marginal [1] 57/16 member [2] 38/20 38/22 locked [1] 142/16 mark [6] 38/8 88/9 143/8 145/18 members [1] 17/10 **Loma [1]** 26/9 long [9] 46/21 48/6 48/7 67/3 74/9 146/12 147/16 memberships [1] 38/25 76/19 127/3 136/16 138/12 marrow [1] 96/11 Men [1] 132/9 mass [5] 69/21 85/24 142/19 142/25 mentioned [5] 8/4 44/25 56/13 87/6 long-term [1] 136/16 103/2 look [32] 6/7 7/4 8/18 9/10 11/8 143/2 27/23 30/8 30/10 33/23 38/1 52/3 master's [5] 24/22 24/23 48/17 49/9 merged [1] 32/17 merits [1] 30/11 53/14 54/7 54/8 55/4 59/5 74/17 49/10 75/20 75/20 98/15 99/23 107/12 met [4] 19/4 19/10 50/7 50/8 mater [1] 26/8 material [4] 20/24 21/1 21/15 96/3 107/16 108/17 114/19 127/20 129/25 meta [1] 136/1 meta-analysis [1] 136/1 130/1 131/8 136/9 137/7 139/12 mathematical [1] 78/5 method [1] 13/24 looked [17] 7/17 8/21 13/3 49/20 mathematics [1] 41/3 49/21 49/23 49/23 49/25 50/1 50/19 matter [6] 8/10 90/21 92/3 122/15 methodology [1] 30/13 50/24 83/12 83/13 83/14 91/17 113/1 metrics [1] 34/8 127/3 146/1 136/1 Matthew [1] 104/19 Michigan [4] 26/17 26/18 26/24 looking [13] 10/20 11/3 40/1 46/19 may [29] 15/15 15/20 19/15 31/25 26/24 56/15 58/19 58/24 60/19 68/3 117/18 45/24 46/1 46/8 51/22 62/25 67/2 microtrauma [1] 118/19 74/10 74/20 84/18 84/20 85/5 109/25 mid [1] 91/9 117/22 118/25 129/15 looks [2] 84/12 130/20 loony [1] 99/9 112/21 112/24 115/22 116/15 116/23 mid-'80s [1] 91/9 might [2] 25/20 129/1 122/20 123/12 123/20 131/24 139/24 143/25 144/13 148/8 Mild [2] 33/14 45/2 loss [4] 9/6 19/8 19/13 103/13 May 22 [3] 109/25 112/21 112/24 mile [6] 28/9 74/8 76/18 79/17 79/21 lost [1] 18/10 lot [10] 27/6 36/24 40/21 50/1 77/14 maybe [16] 16/10 30/19 35/20 35/25 79/23 43/24 50/12 62/14 64/9 71/22 87/11 miles [15] 41/16 71/11 71/12 72/1 80/14 80/19 83/11 83/12 100/23 lots [2] 77/2 77/3 90/1 99/5 104/13 119/2 141/8 141/11 72/3 72/6 72/9 73/11 77/5 77/10 low [17] 34/6 42/11 42/12 42/15 79/18 80/12 80/17 81/24 136/7 McGill [2] 37/16 37/24 79/17 80/5 83/3 94/22 95/7 102/9 me [70] 5/25 8/4 9/1 9/19 10/8 10/24 military [2] 29/19 29/21 13/7 20/17 23/8 37/6 43/21 53/18 millions [1] 78/16 107/5 119/9 119/25 127/20 129/11 54/6 54/7 54/10 55/4 59/22 60/12 milliseconds [5] 81/11 81/17 126/16 129/17 136/6 126/18 126/20 low-speed [6] 34/6 42/11 42/12 62/2 69/15 72/19 73/19 74/1 74/10 74/14 77/19 80/2 80/6 80/6 82/24 mind [1] 117/17 42/15 127/20 136/6 lower [8] 5/2 13/25 43/11 70/13 83/18 83/21 84/22 85/10 88/23 89/14 mine [1] 23/7 76/12 78/13 125/22 127/14 95/6 96/19 101/4 101/19 101/23 minivan [1] 138/17 minus [1] 73/10 minute [6] 50/12 50/15 51/24 55/4 lower-speed [1] 78/13 103/7 113/12 117/5 117/12 117/14 117/16 117/20 117/23 118/8 118/10 lowering [1] 42/23 118/16 118/24 121/10 122/14 122/24 108/20 143/19 lumbar [3] 83/3 94/21 95/10 125/22 125/25 127/4 127/14 128/19 minutes [3] 52/20 66/17 145/24 lunch [1] 144/8 misconception [1] 126/15 Lurie [1] 104/19 129/16 130/5 130/21 133/10 137/2 misconceptions [1] 56/23 139/24 144/5 147/6 148/13 М mean [25] 30/1 33/21 48/14 50/18 misread [2] 116/2 116/4 made [23] 13/19 24/15 30/11 37/6 59/23 60/13 63/7 64/17 68/8 68/9 missed [2] 16/10 38/7 37/12 37/19 53/22 59/8 60/15 68/7 70/10 78/9 79/4 90/9 95/19 118/2 misspoke [1] 57/9 68/8 68/9 68/21 68/23 72/16 72/24 119/18 120/11 121/3 121/7 130/8 Misstates [1] 27/7 75/24 76/3 79/14 102/17 107/10 **mock [1]** 102/8 130/18 133/7 141/5 146/22 129/2 146/20 meaning [4] 51/10 61/16 79/24 model [2] 76/24 78/5 MADYMO [8] 78/4 78/5 82/21 82/25 models [2] 78/6 121/16 135/7

124/24 125/4 125/20 128/12

modic [4] 95/21 95/23 96/21 96/21 module [2] 105/12 113/23 modules [1] 105/10 module [2] 105/12 113/23 modules [1] 105/10 moment [9] 13/1 45/1 91/6 97/5 108/19 117/5 122/14 122/21 131/24 moments [1] 68/1 momentum [1] 69/10 MONDAY [5] 1/22 4/1 65/12 66/9 149/7 money [1] 12/17 Monitor [1] 135/25 monozygotic [1] 98/13 month [2] 48/7 94/15 months [2] 109/25 111/11 more [41] 14/3 20/24 22/4 24/10 32/22 36/10 37/20 39/24 43/7 53/20 59/7 59/25 61/9 66/17 69/8 76/15 76/20 80/15 85/15 85/19 90/11 91/17 95/9 95/19 95/23 98/21 100/1 100/14 101/2 101/5 110/16 120/10 122/24 136/18 138/7 139/19 140/10 140/19 141/14 141/17 141/24 morning [3] 144/4 144/7 144/8 morphine [1] 141/21

most [18] 11/19 12/23 26/6 30/3 39/14 40/19 50/24 70/13 80/15 83/13 87/16 88/13 88/14 89/15 99/2 101/22

119/9 136/21

mostly [3] 38/8 40/24 40/25 motion [3] 40/16 40/23 119/3 motor [6] 91/13 94/8 94/19 95/8 95/12 111/17

move [13] 11/13 42/1 44/12 49/17 60/19 62/4 62/19 93/19 103/16 122/25 142/21 143/1 148/9

moved [2] 59/15 59/19 moves [2] 63/20 63/23 movie [1] 132/8

moving [11] 11/10 12/9 60/11 62/17 63/16 67/17 69/6 72/1 72/21 72/25 73/8

Mr [9] 3/4 3/5 3/8 3/8 3/9 3/9 3/10 22/12 67/25

Mr. [67] 4/17 4/21 4/25 15/10 17/25 18/7 18/14 18/18 20/16 22/9 22/12 22/21 25/11 42/19 50/8 50/20 51/2 51/13 51/20 53/9 53/22 54/24 55/13 55/14 55/24 58/18 60/15 61/5 61/6 61/21 62/1 62/6 62/16 65/9 67/7 67/11 68/18 68/19 70/18 72/8 72/16 73/4 73/6 74/23 77/9 81/21 85/1 97/2 104/15 104/24 112/11 115/15 117/3 118/6 124/12 128/6 133/1 134/5 138/8 138/9 141/15 141/24 143/10 143/11 145/16 148/5 148/14

Mr. Cloward [10] 54/24 60/15 65/9 104/15 104/24 115/15 118/6 128/6 143/10 148/5

Mr. Dinneen [6] 4/17 4/25 15/10 20/16 22/9 22/21

Mr. Jaffe [15] 17/25 18/7 18/14 18/18 25/11 42/19 85/1 97/2 133/1 134/5 138/8 141/15 141/24 143/11 148/14

Mr. Jaffe's [2] 22/12 138/9 Mr. Khoury [20] 50/8 50/20 51/20 53/9 53/22 55/13 55/14 55/24 58/18 61/5 61/6 61/21 62/1 62/16 67/11 70/18 72/16 74/23 77/9 81/21

Mr. Khoury's [11] 51/2 51/13 62/6 67/7 68/18 68/19 72/8 73/4 73/6 112/11 124/12

Mr. Seastrand's [1] 117/3 Mr Smith [71 4/21 145/16 Mr. Seastrand's [1] 117/3 Mr. Smith [2] 4/21 145/16 MRI [3] 96/13 96/13 116/6 MRIs [1] 43/19

Ms [2] 3/4 3/5 Ms. [24] 17/10 50/6 50/15 50/21 51/3 51/14 58/23 67/13 68/7 70/8 70/12 72/20 79/15 80/4 82/23 88/18 88/20 91/8 93/22 95/11 97/21 99/7 114/7

116/15

Ms. Seastrand [15] 17/10 50/6 50/15 50/21 58/23 67/13 70/12 80/4 88/18 88/20 91/8 95/11 97/21 99/7

Ms. Seastrand's [9] 51/3 51/14 68/7 70/8 72/20 79/15 82/23 93/22 116/15 much [24] 33/9 34/22 36/11 40/12 40/17 40/24 41/3 47/1 48/18 50/9 51/10 70/21 73/23 76/20 76/20 77/2 78/21 80/16 85/15 90/11 97/3 102/19 114/14 142/24

Muir [1] 16/17 Munich [1] 39/10 Muscular [1] 31/1 musculature [1] 85/23

Musculoskeletal [1] 31/1 must [2] 57/2 57/5

my [73] 8/3 8/9 8/14 9/14 10/2 11/6 16/4 16/11 20/25 23/2 23/4 24/18 24/24 25/15 26/8 27/14 28/8 29/10 30/17 33/13 34/24 34/25 35/9 38/10 38/11 42/4 43/2 53/21 56/5 56/7 60/16 60/16 62/11 62/23 63/3 63/10 63/12 66/8 72/9 74/5 80/14 82/19 82/19 84/6 84/11 91/4 94/6 94/10 98/3 103/20 106/23 106/24 113/6 113/11 117/16 118/25 119/1 125/14 126/1 127/22 129/15 130/24 130/25 131/1 135/15 138/3 138/20 141/2 144/4 149/8 149/11 149/17 149/17

myself [5] 79/25 89/15 89/15 91/18 138/3

N

name [2] 23/24 30/20 named [1] 32/14 narrative [3] 54/4 54/10 140/1 narrow [1] 82/13 nature [1] 124/1 Navy [1] 29/22 necessarily [4] 7/10 117/17 121/7 125/12 necessary [12] 13/14 14/6 14/10 14/11 14/12 14/17 15/1 15/5 15/8 49/23 73/19 147/19 necessities [1] 14/16 necessity [1] 14/18 neck [12] 80/3 87/20 90/7 91/13 92/6 93/7 93/14 95/3 95/11 115/8 119/9 129/8 necks [1] 85/21 need [17] 15/9 28/1 30/14 64/13 72/23 74/25 101/13 106/19 107/7 128/5 131/22 140/25 141/2 142/3 143/25 145/13 145/15 needed [2] 56/10 131/22 needs [7] 7/22 31/23 31/24 31/24 73/22 74/1 148/2

neurologic [2] 113/16 120/4 neurological [3] 30/25 89/4 89/5 neurology [2] 30/7 31/3 Neurosurgery [1] 31/4 Mau **[31**_56/25 57 Neurosurgery [1] 31/4 Nev [2] 56/25 57/4 NEVADA [11] 1/6 2/5 2/10 4/1 57/1 57/23 58/1 58/15 149/2 149/5 149/18 never [17] 9/7 19/14 51/3 53/18 53/18 53/21 61/18 65/5 72/13 76/23 80/19 121/12 121/16 121/19 122/1 123/9 124/19 new [1] 26/10

newspaper [2] 52/11 144/22 Newton's [1] 40/16

Newtonian [3] 40/13 40/23 69/24 next [7] 23/12 42/24 59/17 129/15 130/17 131/11 143/9

NFL [1] 90/18

no [103] 1/1 1/2 5/24 6/10 6/13 6/22 7/23 8/12 8/23 12/13 16/21 17/14 18/20 19/19 22/19 25/9 28/8 32/21 32/21 43/11 43/16 43/16 45/18 47/8 48/8 48/14 48/15 48/15 48/21 53/11 53/18 56/1 57/19 61/7 61/10 63/2 63/11 63/18 64/1 66/18 68/16 68/19 78/16 80/10 80/10 81/16 86/3 86/8 89/16 90/19 96/20 96/21 98/5 99/7 102/13 102/15 105/22 106/16 106/20 109/6 109/20 112/5 112/8 112/10 112/12 113/7 115/3 115/14 118/3 118/5 118/6 119/1 122/10 122/16 123/11 123/24 124/17 124/20 124/21 124/25 125/4 125/12 125/21 126/20 127/12 127/18 127/20 127/21 128/8 129/4 129/13 136/7 137/9 138/6 138/7 138/25 141/10 141/13 141/22 145/14 146/6 146/9 148/15

No. [1] 4/11 No. 636515 [1] 4/11 nobody [3] 43/12 88/15 144/2 nomination [3] 107/24 108/4 108/6 non [2] 82/6 89/9 non-awareness [1] 89/9 non-yielding [1] 82/6 nonetheless [1] 114/9 nor [2] 149/13 149/15

normal [1] 119/3 North [1] 26/22 Northwestern [1] 29/12 not [184]

Notary [1] 149/5 note [2] 122/23 129/16 **noted** [1] 113/13 notes [2] 149/9 149/11

nothing [12] 16/2 17/15 23/21 95/4 97/23 106/1 108/18 132/1 139/21 141/23 141/25 143/12

notice [5] 102/8 145/22 146/1 146/25 147/22

notwithstanding [1] 94/23 November [4] 46/7 46/16 109/15 138/22

November 28 [2] 46/16 109/15 now [77] 4/25 5/19 11/16 12/12 13/2 24/24 26/9 27/15 31/23 32/16 32/17 33/17 35/13 40/19 41/12 45/14 45/22 47/2 49/8 50/20 51/17 55/11 55/17 56/12 56/15 56/20 58/3 58/11 59/4 60/24 61/20 65/7 65/10 67/13 73/5 76/23 79/24 80/12 81/14 83/8 83/23

now... [36] 86/1 87/17 90/20 91/23 92/12 93/25 94/4 95/17 97/4 97/10 98/1 98/24 101/1 104/24 106/20 92/12 93/25 94/4 95/17 97/4 97/10 98/1 98/24 101/1 104/24 106/20 107/10 108/8 110/2 110/16 111/22 115/17 115/23 116/8 117/4 118/10 119/20 121/12 124/23 127/12 129/7 138/14 139/18 140/1 143/4 145/23 145/24 nowadays [2] 26/6 75/24 number [13] 9/21 10/22 19/8 29/13 29/20 30/1 37/24 54/21 69/2 85/14 88/11 89/12 142/4 numbers [7] 13/9 34/7 36/11 77/23 79/24 88/7 138/11

numerous [1] 31/18 **NV [1]** 1/25 o'clock [1] 149/7 O'NEILL [3] 1/25 149/4 149/22 oath [3] 4/19 67/1 117/23 objection [26], 18/3 25/12 25/14 27/7 28/13 28/13 44/15 48/21 48/24 51/21 53/5 67/1 67/16 67/19 79/2 93/15 93/19 100/5 134/7 134/17 134/25 135/21 137/18 139/25 147/7 148/7 objectionable [1] 25/20 objections [2] 146/17 146/20 observed [1] 59/12 obtained [1] 26/16 obvious [1] 93/5 obviously [6] 40/25 58/7 77/12 109/3 114/14 146/22 occasional [1] 95/2 occasionally [1] 20/25 occasions [1] 119/11 occupant [2] 59/9 126/8 occupants [1] 142/15 occupational [1] 11/20 occur [2] 38/5 80/22 occurred [2] 97/22 98/8 occurs [2] 60/1 81/16 October [1] 109/12 October 1 [1] 109/12 odd [1] 5/12 Odyssey [4] 122/7 123/10 123/14 140/12 off [21] 15/16 23/8 30/20 34/23 36/3 55/6 56/2 60/18 62/18 62/18 63/19 63/21 63/22 63/23 66/3 70/19 85/18 95/3 120/15 144/12 148/16 offer [3] 58/3 133/2 133/2 offered [1] 97/6 offering [2] 123/25 124/1 office [4] 19/1 22/13 29/16 149/18 officer [21] 53/7 56/9 56/9 56/17 58/11 58/12 58/20 61/4 61/9 61/12 61/21 61/22 64/11 64/21 65/8 65/10 65/11 65/21 65/22 67/12 68/1 officer's [8] 55/12 55/18 56/16 56/22 58/3 61/24 68/14 68/16 officers [1] 112/15 often [4] 11/20 20/24 133/19 136/13 oh [4] 35/15 35/22 41/11 105/22 okay [69] 4/19 11/8 11/9 16/5 18/9 18/10 20/12 22/15 31/7 33/15 35/7 42/24 43/5 44/10 46/20 46/25 54/11 54/17 55/2 55/5 62/10 62/22 66/11

69/4 73/2 75/15 87/1 90/16 91/15 91/25 94/17 95/15 101/12 101/13 106/15 106/17 107/10 108/5 108/20 108/25 109/17 110/1 110/13 111/22 113/8 115/6 115/16 116/7 116/14 108/25 109/17 110/1 110/13 111/22 113/8 115/6 115/16 116/7 116/14 116/22 117/7 117/10 118/9 119/2 121/5 121/12 122/14 123/2 123/16 124/23 127/9 130/22 131/4 131/11 139/1 144/3 146/16 147/2 147/18 old [3] 26/8 43/15 93/10 older [3] 43/22 44/8 91/20 oldest [2] 43/23 43/25 Olmstead [1] 104/19 on [200] once [3] 78/3 89/2 137/3 one [63] 5/21 7/3 7/3 7/11 7/12 11/21 12/4 12/5 12/7 12/8 13/1 16/8 22/12 26/18 31/18 37/3 43/1 44/5 45/7 45/10 46/2 46/7 69/9 71/6 72/1 74/24 75/12 75/21 84/18 87/21 89/8 91/6 91/9 91/13 92/13 92/14 95/23 96/18 98/12 98/14 98/16 98/17 101/4 104/13 107/5 110/11 112/16 116/9 120/22 122/24 128/9 130/2 133/8 136/14 136/14 136/15 136/16 137/2 140/6 141/14 144/11 145/18 145/19 one-stop [1] 107/5 ones [6] 10/16 15/16 16/11 75/15 88/20 111/25 online [2] 102/13 148/1 only [19] 10/15 38/24 39/9 40/20 56/19 63/15 72/25 82/4 92/22 98/24 110/24 111/6 114/17 133/12 139/18 140/7 142/13 142/15 146/5 onset [2] 88/13 88/17 opened [1] 134/19 opening [5] 24/14 25/16 42/19 60/15 own [6] 52/12 70/20 102/6 112/19 opinion [16] 11/6 38/10 52/17 56/13 57/11 72/11 72/11 72/13 86/2 94/6 94/10 103/20 123/6 141/16 141/21 **p.m [3]** 4/2 148/18 149/7 145/4 opinions [19] 7/13 8/17 21/11 21/13 24/10 49/19 58/8 90/21 90/25 91/5 93/19 93/25 94/5 95/17 97/11 101/5 114/11 123/25 124/1 opportunity [8] 68/17 90/2 97/13 112/25 114/19 116/20 117/4 128/7 opposed [3] 14/10 56/3 65/17 opposing [1] 21/1 or [177] orange [1] 140/15 order [5] 27/25 28/2 30/14 118/13 143/9 organization [1] 27/1 organizations [1] 38/21 original [6] 38/13 46/15 52/25 67/11 121/23 128/12 orthopedic [2] 30/23 31/1 orthopedics [2] 25/2 25/3 orthopedist [1] 36/16 osteoarthritis [1] 92/20 other [66] 6/8 8/9 8/14 9/9 9/11 10/15 11/2 15/15 21/15 21/20 22/18 22/19 30/2 30/6 31/18 34/2 34/10 37/2 38/25 39/13 41/25 50/16 50/18 51/11 52/6 52/14 60/4 69/19 72/2 75/21 76/2 78/1 78/11 83/18 87/5

87/7 87/22 88/12 88/19 88/19 88/24

94/5 94/7 95/17 98/10 98/13 99/3

99/6 110/20 111/24 111/25 112/18 112/19 113/2 113/4 114/23 119/19 130/5 133/3 135/16 136/15 139/5 142/14 144/17 145/1 147/10 nthere [0] 20/24 20/18,57/12 57/12 142/14 144/17 145/1 147/10 others [9] 30/24 39/18 52/13 52/13 52/13 91/17 144/25 144/25 144/25 our [19] 39/7 42/22 52/5 53/16 56/18 58/11 63/19 63/21 63/22 92/6 119/7 120/5 120/5 120/5 125/16 138/21 142/7 144/8 144/16 out [58] 6/8 6/18 6/19 7/13 10/16 19/18 21/6 21/21 21/22 25/4 25/7 28/23 32/2 32/19 35/3 35/5 35/10 37/16 37/24 38/8 38/13 41/1 42/16 42/19 44/2 44/6 45/7 50/7 55/22 56/21 67/17 69/1 75/3 76/3 76/3 78/14 82/25 90/10 95/1 99/9 100/19 103/16 104/10 107/8 107/8 111/4 120/16 120/16 129/6 131/10 135/16 137/7 137/14 139/6 142/4 142/22 144/11 148/9 outcome [4] 19/14 88/18 89/10 136/18 outer [2] 75/24 75/25 outside [6] 43/5 53/3 55/9 66/6 145/11 148/11 over [17] 7/4 11/21 23/6 33/25 35/22 46/4 74/11 80/22 82/16 83/5 83/6 83/9 94/3 99/11 99/11 99/12 132/19 overestimated [1] 19/25 overruled [5] 18/9 67/1 100/11 135/23 137/22 oversee [1] 43/8 overstated [1] 14/2 overview [1] 38/2 ovum [1] 98/14 121/25 144/24

pack [1] 147/13 package [2] 103/8 103/22 page [25] 3/2 11/9 11/10 11/13 46/19 53/25 54/1 54/1 54/5 54/8 54/13 54/20 54/22 56/25 58/20 58/25 59/7 59/17 59/17 60/3 117/6 117/8 122/24 130/1 131/8 page 106 [1] 117/8 page **126 [1]** 130/1 page 128 [1] 131/8 pages [5] 54/7 59/4 59/5 61/19 64/21 paid [1] 34/22 pain [6] 43/22 88/14 100/23 100/24 119/9 119/10 pan [1] 87/15 paper [13] 30/4 30/8 30/10 32/3 37/17 38/12 38/13 38/14 96/7 98/1 98/4 98/5 135/24 **papers [9]** 39/10 39/11 39/14 84/13 86/4 86/6 86/10 98/24 135/11 paperwork [1] 104/4 paramedic [1] 100/21 paramedics [1] 100/19 part [10] 6/8 6/10 40/21 41/5 64/14 76/1 76/5 76/13 93/23 142/19 participants [1] 42/9 particular [2] 84/6 121/19 particularized [2] 57/2 57/25 particularly [1] 133/18

piece [5] 48/10 76/6 117/25 124/6 premier [1] 30/23 preparation [1] 50/17 124/19 parties [4] 4/12 66/19 149/13 149/14 pitching [1] 69/7 prepared [4] 84/22 85/10 99/19 place [7] 51/7 67/8 70/23 70/24 82/17 82/17 82/10 parts [1] 74/19 narty [5] 52/15 53/6 61/8 62/9 145/2 144/13 preparing [7] 15/22 10/4 place [7] 51/7 67/8 70/23 70/24 parts [1] 74/19 144/13 party [5] 52/15 53/6 61/8 62/9 145/2 82/17 82/17 83/10 preparing [2] 15/22 19/4 past [3] 46/8 118/12 129/15 placed [1] 43/25 preponderance [1] 98/19 plaintiff [12] 1/10 2/2 5/1 5/10 12/14 presence [8] 4/12 53/3 55/9 66/6 patient [1] 137/7 patients [3] 120/12 133/19 137/5 12/20 60/20 104/19 115/7 116/10 66/19 66/22 145/12 148/12 pay [1] 20/6 126/23 127/1 present [11] 12/11 13/2 13/7 13/8 paying [3] 34/17 34/20 77/14 plaintiff's [10] 7/12 7/22 11/11 14/13 14/22 19/24 20/3 39/11 103/13 PC [11] 68/25 78/2 78/3 125/6 125/7 15/13 16/7 16/13 23/12 112/6 129/8 134/2 125/20 127/4 127/7 128/12 128/20 presented [5] 29/8 39/7 39/9 53/5 plaintiffs [2] 101/21 103/5 61/10 142/10 PC-Crash [10] 68/25 78/2 78/3 125/6 plan [14] 7/18 12/9 12/11 13/3 13/3 presenting [1] 105/24 125/7 125/20 127/4 127/7 128/12 13/8 13/11 14/5 14/12 14/19 15/7 presently [1] 47/14 president [1] 138/21 128/20 19/24 20/4 52/20 Peak [1] 2/10 planned [1] 19/21 pressed [1] 81/23 pedal [3] 62/18 63/3 63/4 presumably [2] 67/15 67/20 pretty [13] 33/9 36/11 40/12 40/17 **planning [1]** 128/24 peer [4] 30/6 39/18 39/21 86/10 plans [1] 129/2 peer-reviewed [4] 30/6 39/18 39/21 plastic [1] 76/3 40/24 41/3 51/10 61/25 76/25 77/1 **plate [1]** 96/5 78/21 83/19 83/21 pending [3] 106/20 122/17 127/12 **plates [1]** 88/3 prevent [1] 143/6 penetrated [1] 51/13 play [1] 90/12 previous [2] 44/9 114/24 played [1] 65/24 people [28] 10/23 42/25 43/17 43/24 previously [6] 5/7 6/6 9/19 9/20 44/6 44/8 44/8 80/15 88/13 88/14 player [3] 90/9 90/10 92/19 35/13 120/19 playing [3] 129/21 129/21 130/10 89/16 93/9 93/13 102/17 105/12 priced [1] 14/22 **primary [9]** 9/5 9/7 9/15 9/17 9/18 119/11 119/21 120/15 120/18 120/23 pleadings [3] 146/5 147/15 147/24 please [3] 23/24 23/25 46/18 122/4 133/22 134/5 134/16 135/5 9/23 10/1 10/3 10/4 136/13 142/25 143/1 plug [2] 69/3 87/2 print [3] 33/2 45/5 45/7 **plugged [2]** 86/24 86/25 **people's** [1] 92/3 prior [18] 5/3 15/10 15/11 19/4 56/6 per [7] 72/6 72/9 79/17 79/21 79/23 Plus [2] 48/15 48/17 59/25 61/1 62/8 64/16 70/4 94/2 pocket [2] 69/15 78/14 94/22 109/2 109/7 110/16 112/21 80/12 80/17 percent [14] 5/2 6/10 6/14 9/6 9/15 podiatrist [1] 141/11 114/1 115/8 point [17] 16/16 43/11 54/6 60/2 9/20 10/6 13/22 92/5 92/8 93/9 93/10 probability [3] 80/3 84/10 101/9 93/13 102/6 60/14 60/23 62/23 64/24 78/24 100/9 probable [1] 120/10 percentage [2] 9/11 9/13 probably [14] 32/15 39/16 39/23 100/10 119/3 119/8 119/12 119/22 percentages [1] 10/13 143/17 148/7 41/14 43/24 53/20 55/24 80/15 81/8 perfectly [1] 70/10 pointed [2] 42/19 111/4 86/3 102/24 118/23 121/22 144/8 pointing [2] 38/13 76/9 perforation [1] 70/8 problem [13] 41/19 56/7 56/24 perform [2] 77/15 77/16 police [34] 28/6 49/20 50/19 51/8 63/11 64/1 133/17 133/21 143/23 performed [2] 12/3 12/5 51/19 51/22 54/3 54/4 55/19 56/8 144/1 144/3 147/4 147/20 148/6 problems [9] 44/9 87/21 91/10 92/3 performer [2] 107/25 108/8 56/9 56/16 56/17 56/20 58/3 58/11 performing [2] 21/17 76/21 58/12 59/23 59/24 61/9 61/12 61/21 95/3 97/21 100/3 100/16 136/16 period [3] 82/23 83/5 83/6 61/22 61/24 64/10 64/20 65/8 67/12 procedural [1] 102/25 permanent [1] 93/7 67/25 68/11 68/14 72/18 112/13 proceed [1] 67/2 permission [1] 46/12 112/15 proceedings [2] 148/17 149/6 person [11] 6/18 11/3 11/22 19/15 poor [1] 89/10 process [2] 11/25 30/1 19/20 21/22 52/9 61/5 87/23 144/20 position [3] 44/2 53/16 116/1 produce [9] 74/9 76/17 76/19 80/16 149/15 positioned [1] 44/4 92/14 98/6 120/4 130/6 131/1 person's [1] 7/4 produced [1] 140/8 positive [1] 10/15 personally [3] 102/15 135/5 135/7 possible [5] 119/14 120/11 121/1 professional [2] 36/14 38/20 Ph.D[10] 24/25 25/10 25/25 26/3 121/4 121/11 professor [1] 136/23 possibly [3] 61/11 70/21 142/11 26/13 27/12 40/25 47/14 47/17 49/15 professors [1] 137/5 post [2] 111/17 114/2 philosophy [5] 40/2 102/11 102/14 program [18] 26/3 26/7 27/17 45/17 102/19 102/20 poster [7] 84/22 85/3 85/10 88/10 45/19 46/22 47/25 48/16 68/24 78/4 99/19 104/23 135/25 78/6 104/12 104/22 105/24 124/24 phone [1] 50/12 photograph [4] 74/18 74/21 74/22 potentially [1] 62/6 125/2 125/10 128/13 pounds [1] 88/1 practice [3] 36/15 114/5 115/24 programs [4] 24/22 78/2 125/9 76/11 photographs [9] 50/25 74/3 74/4 127/17 practiced [1] 36/17 74/17 75/8 103/16 124/20 134/6 project [1] 96/8 134/16 practicing [1] 119/15 projecting [2] 10/10 11/1 promulgated [1] 37/17 photos [1] 111/16 practitioner [1] 114/8 physical [4] 11/20 31/5 69/18 98/22 practitioners [2] 50/2 114/23 proper [1] 28/3 physicians [1] 6/25 properly [2] 56/19 118/13 pre [1] 114/2 physics [9] 33/23 40/13 40/14 40/15 precautions [1] 100/20 property [6] 74/3 74/14 136/4 136/9 40/20 40/22 41/4 69/24 82/11 predating [2] 111/25 118/13 137/7 139/20 pick [1] 139/16 predict [1] 19/19 proportionally [1] 85/24 picking [2] 23/3 59/18 protect [4] 85/25 89/15 90/4 90/4 preexisting [1] 113/14 picture [7] 7/8 99/23 107/12 107/17 prefer [1] 54/18 protects [1] 90/6 107/21 114/13 117/24 prejudice [1] 56/18 protends [1] 88/18 pictures [1] 51/4

R protruding [1] 119/23 prove [1] 103/13 provide [31_20/22 72/14 117/2 prove [1] 103/13 provide [3] 20/22 72/14 117/2 provided [5] 8/24 9/1 12/5 13/4 26/4 **public [8]** 24/23 47/19 47/21 47/25 48/2 48/4 48/17 149/5 publish [6] 31/17 32/4 39/12 46/2 53/2 116/15 published [33] 30/5 30/5 32/1 32/11 32/13 32/14 32/19 32/21 33/3 33/6 37/14 37/17 38/1 38/11 38/12 38/14 38/16 39/2 39/13 39/15 39/18 39/25 45/8 45/11 45/12 84/13 86/4 86/6 96/7 98/2 98/4 98/25 135/25 publisher [1] 32/16 publishes [1] 45/10 pull [2] 28/22 142/22 pulled [1] 81/22 pulling [1] 78/14 pulse [20] 80/25 81/19 83/16 124/24 124/24 124/25 125/1 125/9 125/23 125/24 126/1 126/5 126/9 126/16 126/19 127/1 127/7 128/17 128/19 puncture [1] 124/17 punctured [3] 124/12 124/14 124/15 purely [3] 6/3 6/4 99/8 purpose [1] 12/18 purposes [4] 123/18 123/23 125/2 125/9 push [4] 76/2 82/2 82/4 82/5 pushed [3] 81/23 82/7 87/18 pushes [1] 89/19 **pushing [1]** 63/16 put [36] 23/15 23/16 35/2 36/4 42/6 42/7 54/14 58/9 60/7 60/16 60/25 62/11 62/20 63/3 63/4 63/25 65/3 65/17 70/1 70/9 77/24 82/19 87/15 88/9 102/21 105/20 108/15 108/23 127/11 130/14 130/24 137/15 139/6 139/11 142/4 145/13 puts [2] 58/13 61/3 putting [2] 63/1 64/7 qualification [1] 44/20 qualifications [1] 34/11 qualified [1] 15/4 Quebec [4] 37/15 37/21 37/23 38/9 quest [1] 117/24 question [38] 9/14 18/6 18/9 18/11 34/4 37/8 43/13 46/21 55/2 60/3 67/3 74/14 84/15 88/9 92/1 93/17 101/4 106/20 107/14 115/3 115/14 117/12 118/3 122/16 122/18 127/12 127/21 127/22 130/4 130/18 131/12 137/19 138/9 140/1 141/14 142/3 142/8 questions [16] 19/23 20/9 20/10

21/3 22/18 22/19 22/21 30/2 33/25

quite [7] 18/21 26/13 33/8 34/24

143/10

quick [2] 37/8 66/1

quoting [1] 102/21

35/2 68/9 98/7

quickly [2] 97/18 136/15 quietly [1] 41/20

50/11 65/1 128/1 128/6 128/6 142/2

radiating [1] 120/4 radicular [1] 113/17 radio [2] 52/11 144/23 radicular [1] 113/17 radio [2] 52/11 144/23 radiographic [1] 89/7 radiologists [1] 91/16 radiology [2] 115/19 116/2 raise [2] 23/17 143/10 raised [1] 137/20 raising [**1**] 144/2 ran [2] 79/16 79/20 Rancho [1] 59/12 range [7] 28/8 76/18 77/11 79/21 80/8 83/9 136/6 rate [1] 139/10 rated [1] 139/13 rather [3] 63/22 124/6 147/24 rating [3] 5/15 5/16 139/14 ratio [1] 85/23 raw [1] 81/6 ray [2] 91/12 92/9 **RAYMOND [1]** 1/12 rays [3] 43/19 92/6 93/3 reaching [2] 9/15 58/8 read [19] 11/13 18/12 21/16 26/17 52/7 54/19 59/23 62/3 64/13 91/16 98/25 130/15 130/16 130/17 131/15 131/16 131/17 135/17 144/19 reading [3] 60/9 117/8 131/11 ready [2] 108/22 117/19 real [3] 37/8 41/25 141/9 realizing [1] 60/20 really [32] 9/8 30/14 30/15 34/6 36/8 36/9 37/18 38/3 41/13 44/5 50/9 53/11 69/13 70/8 81/1 81/1 81/16 82/7 88/15 90/15 95/1 99/13 102/20 105/24 117/19 117/21 120/10 124/3 127/2 133/4 138/7 140/21 realm [1] 121/4 rear [20] 41/21 42/2 42/3 51/10 51/16 59/16 59/20 69/8 85/15 85/16 87/7 87/8 87/9 87/17 88/6 89/16 121/6 139/9 140/8 140/20 rear-end [1] 121/6 rear-ended [2] 41/21 89/16 rear-impact [4] 42/3 139/9 140/8 140/20 reason [7] 14/21 89/13 92/12 133/11 133/17 146/13 147/8 reasonable [2] 101/8 140/20 reasons [1] 9/25 rebut [2] 56/19 128/25 rebuttal [2] 35/1 111/1 recall [5] 17/23 18/23 20/1 46/10 72/16 recant [1] 53/17 received [2] 53/8 53/10 received [8] 27/8 33/18 111/6 111/7 111/11 113/1 113/8 141/20 recent [1] 91/13 recently [1] 93/4 recess [2] 55/7 66/4 recitation [1] 25/19 recite [1] 49/22 recognize [3] 44/12 49/2 117/3 recollection [2] 45/25 56/22 reconstruction [19] 28/4 28/7 33/20 33/22 35/14 36/3 36/8 40/12 40/18 44/14 48/23 49/2 68/25 77/16 77/20 77/22 78/23 101/10 104/4

reconstructionist [2] 29/12 36/7 record [21] 4/11 11/24 23/25 53/17 55/5 55/6 55/8 66/3 66/5 66/18 74/21 75/1 94/2 100/25 115/10 131/16 140/25 145/12 145/15 145/16 148/16 75/1 94/2 100/25 115/10 131/16 140/25 145/13 145/15 145/16 148/16 records [35] 5/22 6/7 6/11 6/18 7/18 8/12 8/15 11/4 49/21 49/22 50/1 50/1 50/2 50/10 50/18 50/20 50/22 50/25 91/11 110/3 110/5 110/16 110/22 111/15 111/18 111/24 113/14 114/24 115/12 140/24 141/2 141/5 141/8 146/5 146/6 recovers [1] 136/15 recovery [1] 29/18 Recross [2] 3/5 20/14 Recross-Examination [2] 3/5 20/14 red [2] 63/21 63/24 Redirect [8] 3/4 3/5 3/10 17/16 17/18 22/6 132/3 132/6 refer [1] 10/16 reference [1] 75/1 references [1] 146/14 referred [2] 9/4 40/23 referring [4] 54/24 60/5 128/16 141/5 reflect [1] 110/5 refresh [2] 45/25 56/22 regard [4] 52/15 80/5 94/2 145/2 regarding [8] 7/13 12/11 14/7 68/1 68/6 82/16 113/14 138/17 register [1] 138/5 Rehabilitation [2] 31/1 31/5 reinforcing [1] 77/1 related [10] 38/21 91/19 92/2 92/11 93/11 94/19 94/25 95/7 97/24 138/11 relationship [1] 138/20 relative [6] 108/24 125/20 126/3 147/23 149/12 149/14 relaxed [2] 89/17 90/9 release [1] 60/18 relevant [13] 114/15 114/18 114/20 123/4 123/7 123/8 123/13 138/18 138/19 139/22 140/8 146/16 146/19 reliance [1] 11/11 relied [1] 60/4 relies [1] 21/25 Remain [1] 23/17 remember [7] 10/20 10/21 33/4 47/10 88/7 88/10 89/9 reminded [2] 4/18 66/25 repair [3] 50/19 50/22 76/15 repaired [6] 50/21 50/22 51/3 51/4 51/5 74/5 repertoire [1] 106/18 rephrase [1] 9/19 replace [1] 45/4 replaced [2] 45/2 76/15 report [55] 7/22 14/1 15/19 16/2 17/21 18/1 18/4 18/8 18/15 18/18 20/18 28/6 49/20 49/24 50/14 50/19 51/8 51/19 51/22 52/8 53/19 53/19 53/21 54/3 54/5 55/12 55/19 56/20 58/12 59/6 59/23 59/24 62/3 68/12 68/14 72/18 82/19 82/20 90/23 94/1 97/13 109/8 109/11 109/21 110/2 110/9 110/24 111/1 111/5 111/8 113/7 113/11 113/14 126/14 144/20 reported [3] 1/25 126/15 149/6 **REPORTER [1]** 149/1 REPORTER'S [1] 1/17



R reports [26] 8/4 11/12 15/10 15/11 16/4 16/5 19/5 35/1 35/1 56/14 61/19 65/6 89/7 97/6 103/11 105/16 106/3 16/4 16/5 19/5 35/1 35/1 56/14 61/19 65/6 89/7 97/6 103/11 105/16 106/3 110/20 111/16 111/19 111/20 112/18 112/22 113/2 113/3 113/4 represent [1] 125/12 representations [2] 21/12 21/13 representative [1] 44/6 represented [2] 20/22 77/9 represents [3] 125/2 125/9 138/1 require [1] 69/12 required [2] 76/16 95/4 requires [1] 131/9 Rescue [1] 49/24 research [10] 39/8 43/6 52/12 52/15 96/8 96/8 102/4 135/16 144/24 145/2 residencies [2] 26/5 48/5 residency [3] 25/2 48/6 48/7 residual [1] 57/17 resistance [1] 76/4 resists [1] 88/1 resolved [1] 91/12 respect [1] 45/14 response [6] 54/12 97/14 100/22 117/13 118/5 139/9 responses [1] 113/9 rest [1] 143/24 restated [1] 16/3 restraint [1] 89/18 restraints [1] 139/13 result [1] 94/8 resume [1] 107/24 retained [5] 19/1 20/16 22/11 109/3 109/5 retaining [1] 20/25 retention [1] 108/24 retested [1] 10/23 revealed [1] 58/22 reversal [1] 89/6 review [22] 16/16 17/13 30/9 31/12 31/15 43/4 49/18 68/11 68/17 90/20 91/1 93/22 97/8 110/3 111/23 111/24 112/3 112/6 112/9 112/11 114/19 115/24 reviewed [23] 15/12 15/21 15/25 16/6 16/12 16/13 17/5 29/23 30/6 38/9 38/18 39/18 39/21 50/5 50/10 50/16 51/18 86/10 110/6 111/14 111/15 111/19 113/8 reviewer [3] 29/19 30/17 31/14 rheumatological [1] 84/4 **RIAD [1]** 1/12 RICHARD [1] 2/3 richardharrislaw.com [1] 2/6 **RID [3]** 42/2 42/3 139/8 ride [1] 87/25 right [92] 4/16 8/6 9/14 11/13 19/5 19/7 22/13 23/18 24/24 31/23 34/12 34/15 34/17 34/23 35/4 35/11 36/13 45/15 47/12 48/10 52/2 53/9 53/9 55/11 55/17 55/25 58/24 59/1 59/11 59/14 60/23 63/17 63/21 63/24 74/18 75/8 78/24 86/7 89/24 90/23 97/6 97/14 98/8 99/23 100/18 101/14 103/1 104/8 105/5 105/10 105/13 106/15 106/20 107/15 107/19 107/22 108/16 109/10 109/15 109/16 109/18 110/10 110/13 114/3 114/13 114/17

115/12 115/19 119/7 119/16 119/20

120/5 120/8 120/16 121/2 121/14 123/6 124/7 124/15 125/24 126/10 127/12 134/13 135/20 137/16 140/17 140/19 142/7 143/16 145/11 148/1 140/19 142/7 143/16 145/11 148/1 148/16 right-hand [2] 58/24 59/1 rise [4] 4/8 52/21 66/13 145/9 risk [26] 33/19 44/3 84/9 84/12 84/15 84/16 85/13 85/14 85/19 86/11 87/5 87/10 88/12 88/25 89/2 89/4 89/10 89/13 94/22 99/13 116/8 136/5 136/17 136/22 139/15 139/21 risks [5] 44/7 88/5 94/4 123/15 140/22 roadway [1] 69/23 ROE [1] 1/12 roll [1] 60/19 rolled [1] 70/19 rolling [2] 56/3 69/9 room [3] 49/25 134/23 141/20 rooted [1] 57/13 **RPR [2]** 1/25 149/22 **rule [3]** 53/15 103/1 105/22 rules [4] 102/25 106/12 133/25 134/1 run [5] 102/3 104/11 130/24 131/13 running [3] 89/24 131/1 131/21 runs [1] 71/7 S

SAE [2] 31/9 31/10 safe [2] 9/3 43/11 safety [2] 139/3 139/16 said [63] 10/18 21/4 25/19 25/20 27/13 33/18 43/11 46/24 47/9 47/12 48/5 53/18 53/19 53/24 55/24 57/5 57/12 58/1 58/5 61/6 61/21 61/22 62/1 62/15 62/16 66/8 68/3 75/21 80/11 82/20 93/9 95/2 96/20 96/21 97/14 99/23 107/7 113/6 114/22 116/4 116/6 116/9 116/13 117/22 119/6 119/20 121/12 121/18 124/5 127/11 130/8 130/9 130/10 131/2 131/6 137/15 138/17 139/22 141/16 147/21 149/8 149/11 149/14 sake [1] 147/10 same [29] 10/14 13/25 14/2 17/2 22/11 26/7 27/1 35/9 36/11 37/11 37/18 38/15 45/9 60/13 67/3 77/2 77/11 85/22 92/21 98/4 98/15 98/19 100/3 100/17 119/20 121/23 136/14 147/12 147/12 sample [4] 10/12 10/21 10/22 10/22 San [4] 29/16 102/4 129/6 133/15 San Diego [3] 29/16 102/4 129/6 San Francisco [1] 133/15 satisfied [1] 48/25 saw [12] 49/21 50/2 51/4 51/9 62/4 91/11 102/13 107/23 108/10 110/14 119/15 124/19 say [74] 7/1 7/8 8/11 9/3 9/18 9/23 10/1 10/2 10/17 11/5 13/21 14/1 19/7 25/18 27/16 29/23 31/17 31/22 31/25 35/22 35/25 36/6 39/16 39/22 39/23 40/25 44/5 47/6 47/8 53/23 60/10 61/5 61/7 62/11 62/14 63/2 63/10 63/12 64/1 65/7 65/17 71/12 72/1 72/2 73/10 73/12 76/17 77/14 78/9 80/12 80/13 81/21 88/5 89/1 92/13 98/16 98/17 98/19 100/12 105/14 105/22 106/23 106/24 108/23 109/7

113/10 116/4 116/12 129/13 133/9 133/23 134/1 134/2 136/6 saying [11] 5/22 10/20 13/6 13/9 64/18 65/18 78/19 92/12 93/1 136/11 64/18 65/18 78/19 92/12 93/1 136/11 138/8 says [16] 25/11 43/5 47/13 54/13 55/13 55/14 57/21 58/22 59/7 59/18 60/10 62/4 63/1 64/6 65/3 108/3 scale [1] 41/8 scenario [1] 71/11 scene [1] 74/23 schedule [2] 143/24 143/25 Schifini [1] 17/3 schools [3] 26/15 26/25 136/25 science [6] 24/19 24/20 40/7 40/10 41/2 135/25 scientific [3] 40/4 78/8 86/10 **scope [2]** 22/16 134/18 **score [3]** 5/15 5/17 6/14 **scores** [1] 5/13 scoring [1] 6/15 screen [3] 108/12 108/16 108/18 search [1] 29/18 **SEASTRAND [16]** 1/9 17/10 50/6 50/15 50/21 58/23 67/13 70/12 80/4 88/18 88/20 91/8 95/11 97/21 99/7 114/7 Seastrand's [10] 51/3 51/14 68/7 70/8 72/20 79/15 82/23 93/22 116/15 117/3 seat [7] 87/25 89/19 121/25 126/24 126/25 139/6 139/7 seated [3] 4/10 24/3 66/15 seats [5] 121/19 121/21 139/10 139/11 140/20 second [12] 33/1 35/21 37/9 72/5 75/12 78/4 78/17 84/18 109/11 110/22 110/24 124/23 second-degree [1] 37/9 secondly [2] 87/14 99/4 section [2] 8/14 54/4 see [55] 6/17 7/14 11/10 16/9 16/18 20/23 22/21 28/3 41/19 42/17 45/24 51/14 53/1 59/18 59/19 59/23 60/1 62/5 62/6 68/16 68/19 70/9 72/7 76/14 79/5 82/3 82/10 86/18 86/23 87/13 87/24 92/24 93/1 94/13 95/7 96/13 110/16 110/20 112/14 112/16 112/18 114/14 114/15 115/10 115/21 117/5 122/4 124/20 126/5 129/24 136/2 139/13 140/25 141/2 145/7 seeing [3] 79/3 87/2 114/7 seek [1] 15/15 seem [1] 99/19 **seemed [1]** 97/19 seems [2] 59/22 60/12 seen [24] 7/24 7/25 8/5 8/5 8/7 8/12 8/13 8/15 8/23 12/4 12/8 17/20 18/5 18/13 41/14 87/22 110/23 110/25 113/5 115/22 118/1 119/18 125/15 132/8 select [1] 43/17 selecting [1] 6/9 selection [1] 9/12 seif [2] 32/21 45/12 self-published [2] 32/21 45/12 sell [4] 102/8 102/18 103/8 103/22 seminar [6] 104/3 104/5 105/6 133/9 138/22 138/23 seminars [3] 103/24 104/1 104/2

somehow [1] 138/11 146/24 someone [4] 31/19 77/13 85/19 simulation [1] 79/16 send [1] 31/19 since [8] 5/14 8/21 43/2 43/3 56/21 136/10 something [27] 7/7 7/14 7/24 8/18 13/71 13/23 14/10 14/25 20/23 22/8 sends [1] 30/4 65/11 65/12 121/13 EARCA_[3] 37/2 37/6 37/12 cinala_[1] 140/75 sends [1] 30/4 65/11 65/12 121/13 something [27] 7/7 7/14 7/24 8/18 sense [3] 37/2 37/6 37/12 13/21 13/23 14/19 14/25 20/23 22/8 single [1] 140/25 September [6] 110/7 110/9 110/12 31/25 32/19 36/1 36/19 39/15 43/24 sink [1] 103/5 111/15 112/1 115/12 sir [40] 4/18 22/22 24/2 45/15 45/25 55/13 55/23 63/1 64/8 68/4 71/23 September 12 [2] 110/9 110/12 46/9 46/23 48/13 49/4 53/13 61/23 90/1 107/23 123/20 141/9 143/7 September 2004 [3] 111/15 112/1 66/24 93/20 101/11 104/11 106/2 sometimes [13] 11/21 19/17 23/3 34/3 34/3 34/4 36/24 63/20 71/3 115/12 106/20 106/21 108/25 109/22 110/3 92/17 104/14 133/7 133/8 September 2012 [1] 110/7 110/10 111/2 114/6 115/14 115/16 series [1] 104/3 118/4 118/9 119/2 119/7 122/25 somewhat [1] 69/9 seriously [1] 135/8 123/9 124/16 127/12 127/21 127/24 somewhere [1] 55/14 services [3] 19/8 19/21 34/12 130/14 143/12 148/4 148/15 sophisticated [2] 68/24 78/6 session [2] 132/22 133/13 sorry [10] 18/10 21/2 21/12 25/6 sitting [4] 41/20 89/17 118/24 119/7 sessions [3] 132/14 132/16 132/23 situation [3] 58/14 65/15 70/17 37/6 66/16 66/24 122/19 122/20 set [4] 12/17 102/9 102/16 149/17 situations [3] 119/18 119/21 120/18 129/15 sort [14] 26/20 34/5 36/20 37/3 38/2 settings [3] 128/12 128/13 128/16 six [1] 48/7 seven [1] 42/20 six-month [1] 48/7 38/5 41/6 61/1 68/5 73/25 81/8 90/12 several [8] 17/9 48/11 70/13 88/8 93/10 100/22 **Sixth** [1] 57/17 89/18 95/5 119/18 135/13 size [4] 10/21 10/22 10/22 85/22 sound [1] 129/23 severe [1] 141/18 sizes [1] 10/12 sounds [4] 44/18 49/14 62/24 109/10 severity [3] 36/25 136/5 140/12 sjaffe [1] 2/11 South [1] 2/4 shaking [1] 81/24 **skill [1]** 69/13 southbound [1] 59/14 shall [2] 23/20 75/10 skinny [1] 41/1 Spanish [1] 33/4 share [2] 135/15 135/15 slack [1] 92/15 **speak [1]** 106/22 she [47] 5/12 5/15 5/16 5/20 12/20 slap [2] 131/7 138/3 speaking [2] 81/22 138/21 12/21 12/21 18/6 21/5 21/8 21/18 sled [1] 139/6 **specialize** [1] 33/9 49/24 50/2 72/20 72/21 72/22 82/5 sleeping [1] 120/12 specialty [4] 47/19 47/24 71/3 84/6 88/23 89/5 91/9 91/10 91/10 91/12 specific [5] 50/11 67/14 76/24 slipped [1] 70/19 92/9 92/9 92/25 93/3 93/6 94/7 94/11 121/16 125/10 slosh [1] 143/5 94/23 95/2 99/15 99/16 100/3 100/16 specifically [2] 42/1 84/14 slow [1] 73/12 slowed [2] 58/22 58/25 slower [3] 131/15 131/15 131/17 100/23 100/24 115/7 116/12 116/13 **Speculation** [1] 67/19 117/22 117/22 118/2 140/8 141/19 speculative [2] 6/4 99/8 slows [1] 73/9 speed [34] 28/10 34/6 41/14 42/8 141/20 small [5] 10/12 10/21 13/19 99/1 42/11 42/12 42/15 42/16 42/24 55/3 **she'd [1]** 94/22 she's [6] 59/1 72/23 72/25 88/22 99/1 68/6 71/9 71/9 71/23 71/24 71/25 95/2 127/25 **SMITH [27]** 2/9 3/4 3/5 4/21 28/11 71/25 72/4 72/5 72/7 72/12 72/17 35/10 37/21 72/11 72/13 91/3 96/19 72/18 72/20 73/3 73/5 73/20 74/2 sheer [2] 69/13 87/20 shell [2] 75/24 75/25 97/5 97/10 97/18 100/2 100/15 111/5 76/20 77/5 78/13 81/13 127/20 136/6 **speeding** [1] 34/1 **Sheriff's** [1] 29/16 111/21 113/5 115/18 116/1 116/7 **shift [1]** 83/23 118/8 126/15 127/10 128/21 145/16 speeds [2] 28/7 28/8 spell [1] 23/24 shock [1] 144/14 Smith's [8] 26/11 35/1 72/11 111/1 spend [3] 12/20 12/21 28/17 **shop [1]** 107/5 111/16 111/19 112/9 112/19 **spike [3]** 137/17 137/23 138/7 **spinal [4]** 92/23 113/14 113/15 121/6 short [4] 14/15 82/23 83/5 83/6 snapshot [1] 21/8 shortened [1] 82/12 sneezing [1] 120/16 shorthand [2] 149/9 149/11 spine [28] 30/21 30/22 30/23 30/24 so [205] **shot [1]** 141/21 soccer [2] 129/22 130/10 31/2 31/3 31/17 38/11 38/12 43/19 should [5] 5/22 21/2 30/15 34/1 societies [1] 38/21 71/17 82/23 83/3 90/5 92/15 92/16 99/23 society [5] 26/21 31/10 38/23 38/24 92/16 92/22 94/8 94/19 94/21 95/21 shouldn't [3] 14/14 14/21 32/1 96/8 96/1 96/8 98/2 100/20 102/3 120/1 **show [6]** 18/18 32/25 98/25 105/21 **soft [1]** 131/2 spines [1] 119/7 116/19 136/3 software [2] 68/24 69/2 spondylosis [1] 92/17 sole [1] 59/9 spontaneously [2] 97/22 98/8 **showed** [1] 89/6 **sports** [2] 90/8 130/8 shown [2] 75/2 93/4 solemnly [1] 23/19 shows [3] 91/18 126/18 126/20 some [56] 5/12 6/16 9/24 10/17 sprains [2] 120/19 120/24 sic [1] 41/15 19/17 19/17 19/23 24/14 26/4 31/8 ss [1] 149/2 side [4] 42/6 42/7 69/9 105/4 31/23 31/24 33/18 34/7 34/7 34/10 stage [1] 24/24 stages [1] 27/14 sidewalk [2] 81/14 81/15 36/19 39/7 39/13 39/16 39/18 43/23 Siegler [7] 7/21 8/9 17/2 18/1 18/7 44/16 50/10 61/1 71/9 71/9 80/18 **stand [5]** 4/17 23/15 53/20 56/22 18/14 20/18 85/13 87/13 88/12 88/19 89/7 90/21 65/2Siegler's [4] 8/12 17/20 17/21 18/13 91/4 91/10 91/10 91/16 92/1 93/10 standard [1] 101/6 sift [1] 147/25 94/5 94/24 95/19 97/6 97/11 102/17 standardized [1] 76/25 sign [1] 73/10 105/22 114/22 116/19 122/3 133/21 **standing** [1] 23/17 signal [1] 96/13 136/23 136/24 140/24 141/11 141/12 standpoint [1] 27/24 significance [2] 41/10 70/3 some-odd [1] 5/12 stands [3] 31/10 78/5 139/3 start [3] 24/9 35/20 117/8 significant [4] 41/9 91/21 93/7 141/9 somebody [13] 15/4 23/8 31/17 started [6] 28/5 47/10 58/24 100/3 similar [1] 121/22 39/25 63/20 69/14 77/13 83/18 83/20 100/16 109/14 similarly [1] 14/4 89/14 101/13 105/21 121/5 simple [3] 40/13 42/6 71/6 somebody's [1] 6/23 starting [4] 13/25 54/1 54/9 59/8 simply [5] 56/21 65/18 126/11 138/2

state [11] 19/9 23/24 26/18 26/24 56/25 57/4 71/10 95/9 149/2 149/5 149/18 56/25 57/4 71/10 95/9 149/2 149/5 149/18 **stated [1]** 72/13 statement [26] 24/14 25/16 42/20 53/9 53/10 53/11 53/22 53/24 54/10 54/13 55/12 56/6 56/19 57/7 57/23 59/25 60/5 60/6 60/15 61/2 61/25 62/7 62/9 64/17 66/9 116/5 statements [3] 54/3 57/18 134/15 states [3] 59/10 59/12 107/2 **statistical** [1] 30/12 statistician [1] 30/15 **statistics** [1] 48/19 **status** [1] 21/5 stay [1] 143/25 staying [1] 143/23 stays [1] 142/22 **stēēring [1]** 87/14 **stepping** [1] 120/15 **STEVEN** [1] 2/9 stiff [1] 41/22 stiffen [1] 89/15 still [10] 4/16 4/18 8/13 8/15 36/17 45/16 45/19 67/1 99/3 120/24 stipulate [3] 4/12 66/19 66/22 stipulation [1] 66/7 stood [1] 89/23 **stop [3]** 60/21 107/5 126/9 stopped [7] 42/20 70/18 71/6 72/20 72/22 72/23 117/18 **stopping [1]** 143/17 stops [1] 81/10 straight [2] 51/15 115/2 **strain [1]** 108/17 strains [2] 120/20 120/24 **strategy [1]** 102/23 Street [1] 2/4 stress [2] 98/22 141/8 stresses [1] 71/16 stretched [1] 71/19 strictly [1] 43/17 **strikes** [1] 73/9 striking [2] 59/2 60/12 **strip [1]** 96/5 strips [1] 96/14 struck [3] 59/15 59/19 70/12 **structural** [1] 76/13 structurally [1] 76/1 **students** [1] 137/6 studied [2] 26/14 40/14 studies [11] 10/11 10/14 78/8 83/8 83/11 83/12 83/13 83/14 98/12 136/3 136/7 **study [5]** 25/7 83/25 84/3 84/8 98/3 stuff [4] 69/23 73/25 100/24 124/10 **Styrofoam [1]** 124/7 subject [10] 29/14 33/6 38/2 41/8 42/7 52/6 52/17 135/12 144/18 145/4 subjective [2] 6/3 11/11 subjectivity [1] 21/25 subjects [4] 41/10 42/9 78/12 103/6 **submit [1]** 58/2 submitted [2] 52/18 145/5 subpoenaed [2] 56/8 65/21 subtract [1] 72/4 subtracted [1] 15/9 such [5] 79/25 80/3 102/25 113/17

138/10

suddenly [1] 87/18 suggest [4] 92/25 98/21 101/1 118/24 suggested [1] 59/5 suggested [1] 59/5 sum [1] 14/24 Summerlin [4] 110/6 110/10 111/14 115/11 summons [2] 145/19 146/2 supplement [1] 146/23 supplemental [2] 113/3 146/4 supply [1] 96/11 support [1] 10/17 supports [2] 98/5 140/5 suppose [1] 131/3 supposed [1] 56/14 Supreme [9] 57/1 57/5 57/11 57/11 57/21 57/24 58/1 58/15 58/16 sure [30] 16/2 26/14 33/1 40/1 45/15 47/1 68/9 73/7 85/6 91/6 93/2 97/2 98/23 102/19 106/9 106/17 108/7 112/23 113/10 115/14 115/17 118/6 119/24 120/23 125/25 129/16 130/1 130/9 133/6 137/12 surgeon [1] 93/16 surgery [6] 19/12 19/15 19/16 19/22 30/7 30/24 surgical [1] 50/2 surprised [2] 117/20 117/21 surrounding [3] 57/15 57/20 61/15 susceptible [1] 85/20 susceptiblity [1] 94/3 sustain [1] 93/18 Sustained [5] 29/4 67/21 79/6 134/8 135/1 sustaining [1] 69/11 **SUV [1]** 59/10 swear [1] 23/19 sworn [1] 128/3 **symptomatic** [1] 119/12 symptoms [10] 87/8 88/13 88/17 89/4 89/5 113/16 113/16 113/17 120/4 120/4 system [8] 31/2 36/21 36/23 37/1 37/13 37/14 37/18 37/19 systems [3] 121/20 121/22 121/23

T-bone [1] 87/11

tablecloth [1] 142/22 tabulate [1] 5/16 tackled [2] 89/25 90/11 tail [1] 107/11 take [41] 15/17 19/12 19/15 27/5 36/3 42/16 44/7 46/22 52/24 53/24 54/13 60/6 63/19 63/21 63/22 65/15 66/1 69/15 83/10 85/1 85/3 92/6 98/13 98/16 99/14 99/15 99/16 100/19 109/17 109/20 117/9 129/25 130/1 132/12 135/7 135/7 144/8 145/21 145/25 146/25 147/22 taken [12] 17/9 29/13 46/16 49/24 55/7 66/4 91/12 93/4 94/15 94/18 131/9 135/4 takes [2] 80/19 127/4 taking [5] 5/25 6/1 61/16 62/17 113/25 talk [23] 28/21 37/1 50/6 50/9 52/5 52/13 62/8 63/8 83/9 83/23 91/7 97/2 97/5 106/14 106/22 110/21 110/22 111/22 124/23 132/25 137/13 144/17 144/25

talked [7] 20/17 29/10 81/2 95/19 113/19 133/1 136/17 talking [15] 18/21 35/18 47/9 53/6 55/16 91/4 95/2 103/24 112/22 118/72 120/14 124/3 135/5 130/8 55/16 91/4 95/2 103/24 112/22 118/22 120/14 124/3 135/5 139/8 146/7 Task [4] 37/15 37/21 37/23 38/9 taught [2] 104/5 105/18 teach [14] 105/12 105/15 105/16 105/19 105/19 106/2 106/2 106/6 106/9 107/15 113/24 133/3 133/4 137/5 teaches [1] 104/7 teaching [3] 106/24 107/16 114/4 team [1] 29/18 teardown [2] 74/4 74/17 tech [1] 42/10 technically [1] 142/19 television [2] 52/11 144/23 tell [37] 11/4 25/10 25/24 27/11 27/19 29/7 29/25 31/9 32/8 32/22 34/19 36/22 39/5 40/7 40/10 43/1 45/24 49/18 51/6 51/12 58/9 61/20 67/10 70/22 71/2 71/21 73/5 73/12 77/19 79/12 89/12 119/19 127/24 128/2 128/8 134/5 147/6 **telling [2]** 58/4 144/5 tells [5] 11/3 38/4 69/25 76/15 95/6 ten [4] 46/24 47/9 47/11 103/5 tend [2] 79/19 121/23 tense [1] 90/2 tensing [1] 90/4 term [2] 71/3 136/16 terms [8] 71/6 83/14 83/15 85/25 126/6 136/18 139/20 142/13 **TERRENCE** [1] 3/3 terrified [1] 133/20 test [21] 39/7 41/6 41/12 41/12 41/15 42/15 57/15 57/17 76/23 80/1 123/2 139/6 139/21 139/24 140/4 140/5 140/6 140/7 140/8 140/12 142/10 tested [6] 10/23 77/2 78/11 121/16 121/19 121/21 testified [10] 4/25 6/7 8/12 9/20 12/12 14/18 35/13 36/5 56/11 129/7 testify [8] 36/6 36/7 45/16 65/22 65/25 101/20 105/16 129/3 testifying [7] 35/18 48/22 56/18 107/9 114/11 128/21 128/25 testimony [31] 8/16 10/2 12/10 13/17 14/7 23/20 28/15 53/8 55/18 56/17 58/3 58/4 58/5 58/8 58/17 60/17 61/2 61/20 68/15 68/16 68/18 68/19 106/10 107/2 107/11 116/20 117/23 125/13 125/14 127/6 129/17 testing [4] 42/2 74/6 99/7 122/1 tests [28] 41/8 41/14 42/11 42/12 42/17 42/18 42/20 43/7 43/8 43/14 43/17 43/20 76/18 76/22 78/12 78/13 80/14 80/18 121/13 122/7 123/9 123/13 123/18 123/22 123/24 139/18 140/6 140/20 text [2] 52/13 144/25 textbook [2] 32/10 32/12 than [34] 5/2 10/15 20/24 21/20 24/11 31/2 37/20 39/24 43/22 50/18 53/20 53/20 66/17 80/15 85/16 87/10 88/19 90/12 91/17 95/10 98/21 100/1 100/14 101/2 101/5 111/25 111/25

than... [7] 112/19 120/10 130/5 136/18 138/7 141/17 147/24 thank [38] 4/20 4/77 17/19 70/8 136/18 138/7 141/17 147/24 thank [38] 4/20 4/22 12/19 20/8 22/15 22/22 22/23 23/1 23/5 23/10 23/11 24/2 33/15 44/19 47/14 48/20 49/4 50/13 66/12 67/22 75/6 79/7 93/20 101/12 118/3 123/25 127/13 127/22 129/5 134/9 135/2 138/14 139/23 143/8 143/13 143/15 147/3 148/4 Thanks [2] 115/5 145/8 that [816] that right [1] 53/9 that's [132] 5/9 5/9 6/3 6/9 6/13 7/14 7/24 8/24 9/2 9/13 9/14 11/4 11/24 12/16 12/17 12/18 15/3 15/24 21/16 21/20 22/3 22/10 27/9 30/16 38/1 39/20 39/25 40/17 40/24 43/4 43/16 43/24 44/21 45/12 45/22 46/13 47/9 47/12 47/24 49/23 50/14 53/9 53/12 54/24 56/1 59/2 59/19 59/21 60/5 60/11 60/24 61/20 61/22 62/12 62/23 63/12 63/14 64/6 64/10 64/25 65/19 71/8 73/1 75/8 75/24 76/11 76/12 76/23 78/25 79/21 81/1 82/11 82/13 83/4 86/2 87/20 93/12 96/3 96/16 97/12 99/8 100/9 101/8 102/5 103/4 103/15 103/19 104/6 105/5 105/11 105/14 105/15 106/11 106/17 107/4 108/1 108/3 110/4 110/14 111/9 111/13 112/2 113/21 114/4 114/17 115/2 117/12 119/8 121/15 121/18 122/22 123/6 124/6 124/6 125/13 126/9 126/21 127/1 127/8 127/25 128/2 129/10 130/12 134/3 136/12 139/17 139/21 140/17 140/18 140/19 142/12 148/3 their [24] 6/24 7/1 21/25 30/13 31/12 38/13 43/19 44/1 69/19 69/20 69/21 69/21 73/24 73/24 89/19 93/13 103/5 121/25 122/4 139/11 139/13 139/16 139/19 144/2 them [49] 8/5 8/11 11/22 19/16 26/18 31/8 31/14 38/16 38/18 39/12 39/16 39/23 39/24 42/2 42/6 43/19 44/2 61/11 75/8 76/2 77/4 79/4 89/19 96/1 96/2 98/15 98/18 98/25 104/25 104/25 105/15 105/16 105/19 105/19 106/2 106/6 106/14 122/8 122/11 122/12 123/12 133/8 133/22 136/14 136/14 136/15 139/11 142/15 147/17 themselves [2] 6/12 106/3 then [70] 5/16 8/21 10/23 10/24 11/12 13/10 14/4 14/13 15/1 15/6 15/9 16/6 16/10 21/13 21/25 30/1 31/19 32/1 32/4 33/19 34/8 34/25 35/21 37/15 38/14 42/15 43/2 43/3 46/8 50/10 54/13 55/5 59/8 59/15 59/17 60/6 60/20 63/11 64/12 72/23 73/9 77/24 78/3 78/24 79/18 81/23 82/7 89/6 93/3 96/1 96/10 98/20 99/12 109/3 109/14 109/21 109/24 111/4 111/5 111/7 111/10 113/7 114/20 118/6 131/6 131/11 142/18 143/7 144/9 146/3 therapists [1] 11/20

there [93] 7/12 7/13 8/3 8/14 9/24

14/4 14/14 14/20 14/21 15/23 17/9

10/11 10/16 10/17 11/13 11/13 13/19

19/18 19/23 20/6 25/22 26/4 28/6 29/6 29/13 30/18 33/11 34/25 41/10 41/25 42/25 44/6 47/12 50/16 51/17 54/15 57/2 57/5 57/19 60/4 61/12 67/17 63/7 66/7 67/6 70/3 71/73 54/15 57/2 57/5 57/19 60/4 61/12 62/12 63/2 66/7 67/6 70/3 71/23 72/23 73/22 74/11 83/11 83/13 84/9 84/11 86/1 86/22 88/16 88/23 89/17 92/1 92/2 92/23 94/1 94/11 95/18 95/20 96/14 99/7 102/11 102/20 103/2 103/15 108/20 109/16 115/13 119/3 119/11 120/18 123/16 127/12 130/2 130/14 136/3 136/7 137/19 138/6 138/10 139/18 141/12 142/4 142/23 146/4 148/1 there's [48] 12/13 15/21 19/19 19/21 this [158] 23/6 27/4 27/6 28/8 30/12 31/21 40/4 **those [83]** 6/19 8/7 8/15 8/23 8/24 43/11 46/1 53/4 53/5 53/10 54/14 60/7 62/14 78/1 78/16 80/10 80/10 83/11 84/12 85/13 86/3 86/3 86/19 88/15 88/17 92/15 92/16 98/5 98/24 99/1 99/18 105/10 105/25 108/18 120/14 122/16 123/17 123/22 124/21 127/16 136/4 145/21 thereafter [1] 149/8 therefore [2] 21/11 71/16 Thereupon [1] 148/17 these [31] 13/9 25/4 25/7 28/23 38/4 40/8 40/11 42/11 69/11 80/6 80/22 83/17 87/24 88/19 91/20 91/20 92/9 95/6 99/18 99/20 100/3 100/16 103/6 103/25 107/9 121/19 133/19 136/17 139/8 146/25 148/9 they [68] 8/17 9/1 11/22 14/9 21/23 21/23 30/9 30/11 31/18 37/1 37/2 37/19 37/24 37/25 38/7 38/8 38/9 38/11 38/14 39/8 39/12 43/8 43/18 43/20 43/22 51/1 51/15 70/10 71/19 73/23 75/24 81/22 84/1 86/4 86/23 87/25 89/16 94/18 98/13 98/14 98/15 98/16 98/18 98/18 98/19 98/20 98/25 107/8 113/15 120/6 121/24 126/9 133/8 136/13 137/4 139/5 139/6 139/7 139/7 139/9 139/10 139/11 139/14 140/6 140/6 140/19 143/2 148/6 they'll [6] 11/22 30/10 30/10 32/4 76/2 105/20 they're [20] 11/21 21/22 32/17 43/25 44/3 44/6 56/12 76/3 76/3 77/1 89/17 104/9 104/24 107/8 121/7 133/20 140/15 142/16 142/23 142/23 they've [4] 10/12 32/16 114/23 119/20 thin [1] 96/5 thing [35] 14/2 24/16 26/10 32/2 34/5 37/11 38/3 38/6 41/11 41/23 43/16 58/19 60/13 76/24 81/1 86/16 90/13 92/21 96/3 96/4 98/10 99/6 99/9 102/22 103/20 112/24 114/16 116/9 119/20 122/25 127/2 131/12 137/24 138/22 147/10 things [21] 23/4 28/24 31/23 50/3 69/12 82/12 84/6 87/22 91/4 96/18 99/12 99/18 99/20 99/21 118/25 128/7 137/11 139/5 140/21 142/14 142/21 think [64] 8/3 8/13 16/25 18/9 26/17

27/14 32/2 36/10 43/23 45/23 48/25

50/25 55/10 55/21 61/2 61/17 61/24

62/4 63/8 63/15 63/18 64/18 64/19

64/21 64/22 64/23 65/14 65/24 68/3 74/25 79/17 79/19 85/4 86/25 88/23 91/17 93/17 93/18 94/15 99/8 99/9 101/2 103/2 103/15 105/14 111/13 111/20 112/5 112/8 116/6 118/2 101/2 103/2 103/15 105/14 111/13 111/20 112/5 112/8 116/6 118/21 120/10 120/22 125/18 128/18 133/12 133/14 135/18 137/20 140/3 140/9 140/9 141/7 148/13 thinking [5] 42/24 67/14 88/16 95/20 117/19 thinks [2] 100/2 100/15 thinner [1] 85/21 third [4] 37/9 109/21 111/7 146/2 third=degree [1] 37/9 10/13 10/14 10/15 10/15 10/18 11/24 13/13 14/7 14/9 14/16 15/16 16/4 16/5 16/11 17/5 17/13 20/4 23/3 26/15 30/20 31/6 31/8 31/15 35/11 37/19 38/24 39/1 39/9 39/17 39/21 40/20 40/22 41/14 42/17 43/14 43/17 44/7 48/6 48/9 50/3 72/3 73/23 76/14 76/24 77/3 79/24 82/19 83/17 84/6 86/6 86/9 86/10 87/16 91/12 93/3 93/7 94/25 95/1 97/8 97/17 98/24 99/21 112/16 113/11 114/24 120/3 123/18 123/24 125/9 138/11 139/10 139/11 140/21 146/6 146/12 146/16 146/19 147/16 though [4] 13/24 87/1 106/15 106/24 thought [3] 57/9 67/12 77/9 thousands [1] 34/17 threat [1] 102/25 three [19] 25/2 31/21 32/2 33/2 37/4 40/11 40/15 40/16 40/20 48/9 48/9 49/1 56/14 61/19 65/6 88/19 111/16 111/19 111/21 three-year [1] 25/2 threw [1] 38/8 through [38] 1/12 1/13 5/12 5/21 11/14 15/15 16/5 24/16 28/3 28/18 28/23 29/6 34/10 46/19 54/2 54/2 54/10 55/1 55/22 56/17 62/3 68/21 79/15 85/14 87/20 90/25 92/23 93/25 97/4 97/16 97/17 98/18 104/22 112/23 118/19 126/23 128/18 147/25 throughout [1] 60/17 throwing [1] 23/4 tied [1] 142/18 time [65] 7/6 8/1 8/6 8/17 15/11 15/18 17/22 18/1 18/8 18/15 21/8 22/24 28/18 32/15 35/9 36/6 44/11 47/5 58/18 60/21 67/3 70/4 70/11 72/8 78/19 79/15 80/21 81/4 81/9 81/10 81/13 81/19 82/13 82/16 82/16 83/5 83/6 92/5 92/7 95/23 97/22 98/8 98/18 100/3 100/17 101/22 108/23 110/25 112/25 117/4 125/2 125/10 126/2 126/7 126/8 126/11 126/21 126/22 127/15 131/23 132/21 134/11 134/21 137/3 143/14 times [11] 9/24 35/17 36/4 36/24 39/6 40/22 83/4 86/14 86/15 88/8 140/7 tire [1] 69/22 tired [1] 134/4 tissue [3] 96/12 96/12 96/15 tissues [1] 71/18 today [10] 21/23 24/7 24/10 34/15

turned [9] 44/1 86/17 88/22 88/23 40/10 43/1 44/7 49/18 51/6 58/13 89/23 99/17 116/10 116/13 116/14 61/3 67/10 68/21 69/17 69/25 71/2 today... [6] 35/3 42/5 50/17 91/14 turning [1] 118/25 71/14 71/17 71/21 71/22 73/5 77/23 79/12 90/25 92/5 97/16 119/9 136/20 109/25 148/12 **TV [4]** 41/15 86/21 86/24 108/17 TAdd[11_58/20 twoot [7] 57/13 144/75 136/20 146/12 109/25 148/12 TV [4] 41/15 86/21 86/24 108/17 79/12 90/25 92/5 97/16 119/9 136/20 Todd [1] 58/20 tweet [2] 52/13 144/25 136/20 146/12 together [7] 35/12 37/25 51/15 70/9 twin [1] 98/12 use [16] 7/5 9/5 11/2 11/6 12/1 105/20 108/15 108/23 twins [1] 98/13 12/14 19/1 34/8 41/4 42/8 44/8 56/5 told [13] 8/8 8/10 43/21 53/18 61/21 two [36] 8/14 11/21 16/4 16/5 32/2 56/21 58/7 71/4 78/2 62/2 65/11 65/12 67/12 67/25 78/2 35/8 37/4 37/17 38/24 39/1 39/10 used [7] 12/17 22/11 41/10 42/5 62/2 88/23 97/10 42/4 43/1 46/2 46/4 48/9 49/9 49/10 100/20 100/22 tolerance [1] 122/4 72/3 73/23 78/1 86/13 86/15 98/14 usefulness [2] 10/10 11/1 104/13 104/18 104/23 107/1 109/25 tolerances [1] 122/2 uses [1] 69/23 tomorrow [8] 128/22 143/23 144/4 111/10 111/19 112/15 113/23 126/12 using [2] 69/1 140/14 144/7 144/13 144/15 145/7 145/20 usual [1] 83/16 132/19 136/13 too [4] 41/21 52/23 97/3 103/15 type [7] 38/4 38/5 57/1 96/20 96/21 usually [9] 11/21 31/21 33/23 80/17 took [13] 28/6 51/7 64/23 67/8 70/23 87/13 104/13 113/11 126/5 126/5 96/22 96/23 70/24 74/23 82/17 82/17 92/9 109/14 types [5] 11/23 37/5 103/25 121/20 utility [1] 57/16 111/4 111/10 130/5 top [6] 15/16 34/23 76/7 76/11 86/19 typewriting [1] 149/9 vacuum [2] 11/2 11/6 139/16 typewritten [1] 149/10 topic [1] 44/17 typically [3] 87/18 88/14 126/7 validate [2] 42/5 42/14 torn [2] 71/19 119/22 validated [3] 42/4 78/8 78/9 total [5] 14/23 34/22 132/16 132/18 value [19] 6/1 12/11 13/2 13/7 13/8 U.S [6] 29/22 57/9 57/10 57/11 57/21 132/23 13/11 14/2 14/7 14/9 14/11 14/11 totally [2] 94/12 131/10 58/16 14/13 14/22 15/2 15/6 15/9 19/24 touching [4] 81/23 125/3 127/3 UCLA [1] 26/8 20/3 20/3 Uh [4] 33/16 113/20 126/13 131/5 127/15 values [1] 77/23 tow [4] 51/13 70/6 124/11 124/21 **Uh-huh [4]** 33/16 113/20 126/13 variety [1] 9/25 town [1] 144/11 131/5 various [3] 108/24 146/15 147/1 track [3] 69/18 69/24 104/22 ultimately [1] 14/5 Vegas [4] 2/5 2/10 4/1 49/24 traffic [2] 60/20 68/3 unable [2] 43/3 61/3 vehicle [30] 28/5 35/6 51/2 51/3 training [3] 29/11 33/18 41/5 unavailable [1] 65/12 51/5 51/13 51/14 60/12 60/18 62/19 transcribed [1] 149/8 under [11] 4/18 47/25 67/1 70/14 68/7 70/9 72/8 72/20 73/4 73/6 77/24 transcript [6] 1/17 11/9 46/15 53/1 70/15 70/20 117/23 136/7 137/25 78/23 82/6 82/8 91/13 94/8 94/19 54/19 149/10 137/25 138/6 95/8 95/12 111/17 142/15 142/16 underestimated [1] 20/5 142/19 143/3 transcription [1] 149/11 vehicles [18] 35/8 50/8 51/1 51/2 **transition** [1] 36/9 undergraduate [1] 24/18 transported [1] 141/19 understand [19] 26/13 27/25 31/16 69/19 73/21 73/23 77/2 77/3 109/2 trauma [5] 38/5 84/7 95/22 95/24 36/19 55/10 55/21 71/15 79/3 79/5 111/17 125/3 125/4 125/11 126/2 119/4 80/9 99/3 99/22 104/24 108/7 114/6 126/12 126/22 127/15 traumatic [5] 33/14 45/2 84/9 96/16 114/9 115/23 119/2 147/20 velocity [17] 70/16 70/25 71/5 71/13 72/24 73/3 81/3 81/9 81/10 81/16 understanding [9] 35/9 51/7 67/6 130/5 Traumatology [2] 105/8 113/24 67/25 72/10 80/2 118/12 130/12 103/13 107/6 126/6 127/11 136/19 travel [1] 55/3 130/14 138/1 138/4 traveling [3] 59/10 68/6 72/8 understands [1] 88/15 verify [2] 104/21 109/19 treat [1] 133/22 understated [1] 14/3 version [3] 33/12 33/13 67/7 treated [2] 104/18 120/12 understood [1] 115/17 versions [1] 51/18 versus [12] 55/19 55/23 56/25 57/4 treating [2] 133/19 137/4 underwater [2] 29/17 29/18 treatment [5] 7/14 20/7 91/10 95/4 unethical [1] 44/7 57/8 57/9 57/10 61/2 74/17 77/20 unfair [1] 61/2 80/9 90/2 141/12 trial [16] 1/19 35/18 35/21 35/24 unfortunately [1] 38/7 vertebrae [1] 96/1 52/7 52/9 52/18 102/8 102/22 104/25 United [1] 107/2 vertical [1] 87/24 105/19 134/13 144/19 144/20 145/5 very [29] 41/2 41/2 42/6 42/10 42/11 universities [3] 26/7 26/19 26/25 48/18 49/14 49/16 68/24 74/6 78/6 146/20 university [11] 25/23 26/1 26/2 26/2 26/8 26/9 26/17 26/24 29/12 37/16 **trials [3]** 35/25 102/9 107/6 78/7 81/19 82/6 82/13 82/14 83/5 trivial [1] 100/24 37/24 83/6 85/22 98/3 99/1 99/1 107/11 truck [3] 142/17 143/5 143/6 unless [1] 58/12 116/9 121/21 136/13 136/15 138/7 true [12] 9/13 12/18 36/20 64/10 until [4] 52/18 77/4 81/10 145/5 138/20 106/21 111/9 111/13 118/11 123/19 up [45] 14/24 17/25 18/7 18/14 via [1] 141/20 123/21 128/11 149/10 20/18 23/3 23/14 23/15 23/16 28/7 vibration [1] 138/8 28/9 29/1 34/7 36/25 38/15 42/25 trunk [1] 142/14 vice [1] 138/21 trustworthiness [8] 57/3 57/7 57/14 45/1 46/8 51/12 51/24 59/2 59/18 videos [1] 103/3 57/17 57/20 57/23 57/25 61/14 63/20 64/25 64/25 70/10 70/14 71/12 views [2] 94/14 94/15 truth [4] 23/21 23/21 23/21 128/2 72/2 78/24 81/22 82/5 82/24 86/22 Villablanca [1] 17/2 **try [8]** 6/19 61/1 65/8 67/4 133/23 87/25 89/7 89/15 90/2 90/4 108/17 violated [1] 105/22 144/10 144/12 148/6 129/25 143/19 147/16 148/6 148/9 violently [1] 89/20 trying [4] 33/24 41/19 60/10 143/24 **upon [4]** 13/18 60/4 114/11 146/25 Virginia [2] 57/8 57/10 tumors [1] 37/6 upwards [2] 77/4 80/17 virtually [1] 92/8 turn [12] 15/19 46/18 58/24 59/1 us [42] 24/16 25/10 25/24 27/11 vis [2] 139/15 139/15 59/14 63/21 63/24 67/13 69/9 86/17 27/19 29/7 29/25 31/9 31/21 32/8 vis-a-vis [1] 139/15 117/6 117/19 32/22 32/25 35/16 36/22 38/4 40/7 visits [1] 141/11

V
voice [1] 148/7
voir [3] 3/8 44/17 44/23
voir [3] 3/8 44/17 44/23
voir [3] 3/8 44/17 44/23
volume [2] 46/1 109/16
VolumeI [1] 46/1
volumes [1] 46/2
volunteers [1] 43/1
W
Walden [5] 25/11 25/23
45/20

Walden [5] 25/11 25/23 26/1 26/22 walk [6] 24/16 54/10 68/20 90/25 93/25 97/16 walked [1] 23/8 walking [2] 54/2 114/10 wall [11] 41/16 82/6 87/1 130/24 130/25 131/3 131/12 131/13 131/14 131/19 131/20 want [42] 10/2 15/17 16/1 22/8 23/7 23/16 28/22 34/10 37/7 42/13 45/15 53/1 53/14 54/7 54/8 74/16 75/20 79/4 85/4 87/25 97/3 106/17 108/22 109/9 109/18 110/22 114/14 115/17 127/23 127/24 128/2 129/25 130/17 131/16 131/16 133/10 136/19 137/10 144/14 145/23 146/12 147/17 wanted [8] 12/21 107/23 108/7 118/7 122/23 122/24 132/11 145/17 wants [6] 31/17 32/3 55/22 56/5 57/24 145/16 warning [2] 87/13 89/16 was [226] wasn't [19] 6/21 8/8 8/8 12/5 14/22 15/6 15/8 54/15 55/14 62/7 67/14 77/13 90/10 108/21 114/7 117/14 117/19 118/5 133/13 waste [1] 131/23 watch [3] 52/8 90/14 144/19 water [3] 99/10 104/10 107/8 way [33] 9/19 12/16 19/19 20/17 31/21 32/3 39/16 41/21 42/5 44/25 56/13 56/19 58/9 60/9 61/11 67/18 70/24 75/23 78/19 80/7 82/4 87/19 89/23 107/22 108/9 114/17 123/17 124/5 124/21 136/2 136/5 138/10 142/14 ways [2] 83/12 103/5 we [163] we'll [9] 6/19 55/5 88/9 116/7 127/9 143/8 144/7 145/7 148/1 we're [32] 23/14 28/2 28/14 33/24 34/17 34/20 47/2 53/3 53/4 54/20 55/9 55/11 55/16 63/19 66/5 91/14 97/4 104/8 108/22 110/21 119/7 129/16 142/24 143/24 144/5 144/9 144/10 144/11 145/11 145/21 145/25 we've [17] 4/16 25/17 40/11 41/7 41/13 42/17 43/23 65/11 80/18 80/18 87/22 92/4 94/3 95/25 118/21 119/6 128/18 wear [1] 130/24 website [6] 102/22 103/9 104/15 106/21 106/23 139/11

week [8] 48/11 56/8 56/10 56/11

65/11 65/12 65/13 143/24

weekend [1] 104/3

weeks [1] 132/16

weigh [1] 73/23

weighs [1] 88/1

weight [5] 9/8 11/23 61/9 73/24 142/10 Welcöme [2] 4/10 66/15 well [109] 5/22 9/1 9/8 11/10 14/18 16/7 20/17 24/9 24/19 26/22 27/13 well [109] 5/22 9/1 9/8 11/10 14/18 16/7 20/17 24/8 24/18 26/22 27/13 27/23 29/10 30/3 30/21 32/9 33/13 33/22 35/20 36/6 36/15 36/23 37/23 38/22 39/7 41/11 42/11 43/10 45/4 45/24 46/24 47/25 49/20 50/7 50/8 50/19 51/2 51/8 51/19 54/9 58/16 61/6 61/8 63/7 64/15 65/10 67/11 68/8 68/23 70/24 71/25 72/25 73/1 73/8 73/12 77/12 77/22 78/8 79/16 80/5 80/10 80/25 82/1 82/18 85/21 87/22 90/6 94/3 94/6 95/19 95/25 97/6 99/6 102/16 103/25 104/1 104/12 105/15 105/18 106/2 106/14 107/14 107/20 108/16 109/7 110/21 112/20 113/6 114/14 118/2 118/11 118/21 119/8 121/21 122/3 124/11 126/18 126/25 129/5 130/20 131/2 132/18 139/16 140/11 141/4 146/21 147/6 147/14 147/21 went [6] 33/2 45/7 50/7 70/25 79/15 were [75] 5/20 7/21 8/1 8/3 8/4 8/14 10/13 10/23 11/11 12/19 13/13 14/2 14/3 14/9 14/20 17/9 18/21 19/25 20/4 20/23 21/23 22/11 24/15 26/15 27/16 27/22 35/8 37/25 38/16 38/18 41/10 41/13 42/23 42/23 43/22 46/4 50/16 51/1 51/11 51/17 58/12 68/4 68/23 76/14 81/23 82/22 86/9 88/24 89/23 89/24 91/12 93/4 94/15 94/18 95/12 95/21 97/10 97/11 99/12 103/6 109/2 109/5 110/6 119/15 119/22 122/4 126/22 129/8 129/12 130/20 133/14 136/13 140/23 140/23 147/1 weren't [4] 8/24 65/1 86/6 137/11 what [193] **what's [9]** 6/17 11/18 14/19 25/13 30/8 73/19 75/11 133/23 146/18 whatever [6] 12/21 14/21 30/7 71/12 WIESE [1] 1/20 75/21 92/9 wheel [3] 69/21 73/24 87/14 wheels [2] 69/8 69/8 when [68] 5/19 6/23 9/24 13/6 19/13 19/16 20/16 21/5 21/20 22/11 27/24 30/4 31/17 36/2 36/24 37/1 39/10 39/11 39/11 42/25 43/14 43/14 43/16 49/24 50/7 56/3 57/12 59/2 60/10 61/10 65/7 65/9 70/9 70/17 73/9 73/11 74/5 78/9 78/24 78/25 82/12 84/8 87/23 88/17 88/25 89/19 91/22 92/9 92/13 92/18 96/9 99/25 100/13 101/19 106/22 107/16 110/24 111/10 116/8 120/9 129/20 137/3 137/4 138/2 142/21 142/21 142/24 148/6 where [34] 10/12 11/22 13/18 19/15 21/22 21/23 26/15 26/19 29/16 30/16 41/15 43/11 43/12 51/15 54/17 55/13 55/14 55/23 59/5 59/21 59/24 60/1 61/11 70/18 96/11 98/12 119/11 119/21 120/18 124/21 130/18 136/1 136/1 139/6 Whereas [1] 41/22 WHEREOF [1] 149/17 Whereupon [11] 4/9 29/2 51/25 52/22 55/7 66/4 66/14 85/7 142/5 143/20 145/10

whether [17] 7/10 10/13 13/13 13/14 14/25 15/5 30/7 30/11 30/12 59/6 68/5 84/4 113/10 114/15 136/3 136/10 147/7 which FAQT 8/12 23/7 26/22 30/6. 136/10 147/7 which [49] 8/12 23/7 26/23 30/6 30/9 31/2 32/15 36/9 48/17 52/12 54/9 55/19 56/13 56/21 58/13 59/4 71/10 74/2 74/5 74/24 75/15 76/6 78/4 79/17 79/18 80/22 82/16 83/9 88/1 89/6 94/11 94/12 95/11 95/21 96/2 96/10 96/14 99/2 99/18 103/20 111/5 128/16 138/12 139/11 141/19 141/20 143/6 144/24 147/23 while [13] 29/15 33/8 36/17 51/22 52/24 60/19 61/4 104/24 108/21 108/22 117/3 119/15 123/12 whim [1] 129/6 whiplash [16] 32/11 33/14 36/20 37/13 37/16 45/2 45/3 84/16 105/7 108/9 108/10 113/24 133/19 135/5 139/4 139/15 Whiplash-Associated [1] 37/16 white [2] 59/9 96/14 who [28] 10/23 15/4 16/23 23/12 30/9 32/13 33/25 34/1 34/1 34/2 34/4 41/20 45/8 45/10 59/9 61/9 61/18 77/13 79/25 93/9 98/16 98/17 100/2 100/15 104/18 104/22 120/18 135/5 who's [1] 136/12 whoever [1] 64/23 whole [14] 23/21 38/2 54/19 56/14 60/23 62/23 99/23 100/9 105/24 107/12 107/17 107/20 127/5 131/12 whose [1] 8/4 why [38] 6/20 15/19 19/12 52/20 54/6 63/10 64/25 65/6 65/19 71/14 74/16 74/16 75/19 75/20 80/8 80/8 80/24 81/5 85/18 85/19 87/9 88/15 89/11 89/12 90/4 95/24 103/11 108/3 130/1 133/2 133/2 135/14 138/18 138/19 139/21 140/18 147/7 147/9 width [1] 69/22 **Wilkins [2]** 32/15 32/18 will [30] 12/14 30/8 31/22 41/22 41/23 47/21 52/23 63/5 66/19 70/14 71/8 71/9 87/17 92/6 92/16 92/16 97/2 104/13 108/19 115/1 115/15 118/6 122/25 128/6 129/25 133/9 138/5 138/21 143/5 147/23 Williams [2] 32/15 32/18 willing [1] 15/17 win [1] 108/3 wind [1] 76/4 wise [1] 72/15 withdrew [1] 137/19 within [4] 57/13 77/6 77/11 88/14 without [11] 28/15 52/10 56/17 58/11 60/20 63/16 91/2 91/3 120/25 139/16 144/22 witness [9] 3/2 23/12 23/15 52/16 53/4 106/22 142/2 145/3 149/17 witnesses [3] 17/9 144/11 146/5 woman's [1] 85/22 women [2] 43/15 85/21 won't [1] 133/22 wondering [1] 139/1 Woods [1] 57/4 word [7] 5/25 62/2 63/7 64/22 109/17 109/20 135/16

W

worded [1] 138/10 words [11] 9/9 11/3 41/25 69/19 76/2 78/1 78/11 83/18 87/7 94/7 words [11] 9/9 11/3 41/25 69/19 76/2 78/1 78/11 83/18 87/7 94/7 98/13

work [5] 22/12 34/24 78/3 100/22 106/6

worked [2] 29/17 35/11 worker [1] 98/17

working [3] 27/15 87/3 138/20 works [1] 31/22

world [2] 39/8 41/3

worse [4] 19/18 85/24 88/18 90/1 would [123] 7/7 7/14 8/18 8/18 8/20 9/18 9/23 10/1 10/6 10/8 10/24 11/5 11/8 13/18 13/20 13/21 13/22 14/1 14/6 14/13 15/6 15/9 16/1 19/7 19/24 20/3 20/6 20/21 21/7 23/17 24/15 27/16 27/18 30/20 30/24 35/25 36/6 36/11 39/16 39/22 39/23 40/15 42/17 42/24 43/1 44/3 44/7 44/12 44/16 46/12 46/18 54/18 56/10 57/16 58/1 58/2 58/6 58/17 60/2 61/17 61/22 63/5 65/14 65/21 69/15 69/25 70/12 70/13 71/11 71/16 71/18 71/19 72/4 72/5 72/25 73/3 74/16 74/16 75/19 75/20 76/16 77/6 77/10 77/14 81/7 81/7 82/2 82/5 82/8 88/20 89/22 91/18 92/10 92/25 93/4 94/12 94/24 98/20 101/19 101/23 109/4 112/23 113/7 113/12 115/8 116/19 117/6 117/23 117/24 118/2 118/10 118/15 118/16 129/24 130/6 130/25 131/20 140/11 141/7 143/6 143/7 147/8 147/11

wouldn't [9] 7/10 8/10 10/2 10/10 43/8 44/2 81/8 82/1 82/7

Wow [1] 33/7 write [6] 27/3 31/18 97/13 105/16

106/3 142/3 writing [2] 15/10 15/11

written [5] 29/9 32/5 113/3 114/23 135/11

wrong [9] 13/16 43/18 96/20 96/22 96/25 97/1 116/6 120/13 126/16 wrote [8] 30/9 32/9 32/9 110/24 111/6 111/7 111/21 122/15

x-ray [2] 91/12 92/9 x-rays [3] 43/19 92/6 93/3 XXX [1] 1/21

yeah [29] 9/23 10/6 10/20 12/16 15/8 26/1 31/21 32/24 33/9 42/22 47/4 53/19 82/14 90/1 97/18 99/24 102/19 102/24 105/11 109/10 110/13 116/17 120/2 120/9 121/1 133/14 133/16 135/9 136/12 year [11] 19/10 25/1 25/2 35/5 42/22 42/25 43/15 46/8 47/2 48/6 69/16 year-long [1] 48/6 years [21] 10/12 27/15 27/17 29/19 33/3 37/17 39/9 42/20 43/21 45/22 45/23 46/24 47/3 47/9 47/11 48/15 69/2 92/4 93/10 95/5 119/16 yellow [1] 34/1 yes [152]

yes-or-no [5] 115/3 115/14 118/3

118/5 127/21 yet [4] 8/5 28/15 28/16 85/22 yielded [1] 34/2 yielding [1] 82/6 YALL FARET yielding [1] 82/6 you [656] you're [62] 4/18 5/19 5/21 5/25 6/23 6/25 11/3 13/6 13/8 13/13 13/25 14/15 14/24 15/1 19/13 21/12 23/20 26/11 41/19 45/16 47/17 49/11 49/14 52/5 52/7 52/11 52/16 54/24 59/22 60/10 63/16 64/17 67/1 71/15 73/18 78/14 81/13 81/24 85/15 86/1 90/9 106/15 107/16 108/8 114/18 115/18 117/4 118/22 120/9 126/11 128/21 128/24 129/5 136/11 136/23 137/3 137/4 143/16 144/16 144/19 144/23 145/3 you've [20] 18/25 22/10 29/23 33/18 39/17 49/13 71/6 80/16 87/15 91/1 105/22 109/15 110/23 111/14 111/15 111/16 113/5 119/18 121/19 122/1 young [1] 43/17 your [191] yourself [2] 76/22 131/7

zero [3] 5/13 62/17 71/11

```
Electronically Filed
    CASE NO. A-11-636515-C
 1
                                               04/07/2014 12:31:27 PM
   DEPT. NO. 30
 3
   DOCKET U
                                                CLERK OF THE COURT
 4
 5
                          DISTRICT COURT
                       CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA
 6
 8
 9
   MARGARET G. SEASTRAND,
           Plaintiff,
10
11
          VS.
12
   RAYMOND RIAD KHOURY, DOES 1
   through 10; and ROE ENTITIES
   11 through 20, inclusive,
13
14
           Defendants.
15
16
                      REPORTER'S TRANSCRIPT
18
                                 OF
19
                             JURY TRIAL
20
            BEFORE THE HONORABLE JERRY A. WIESE, II
21
                          DEPARTMENT XXX
                   DATED MONDAY, JULY 22, 2013
22
23
24
25
   REPORTED BY:
                   JENNIFER O'NEILL, RPR, NV CCR #763
                                                                1
```

1	APPEARANCES:
2	For the Plaintiff:
3	RICHARD HARRIS LAW FIRM
4	BY: BENJAMIN P. CLOWARD, ESQ. BY: ALISON M. BRASIER, ESQ. 801 South Fourth Street
5	Las Vegas, Nevada 89101 (702) 444-4444
6	benjamin@richardharrislaw.com
7	For the Defendant:
8	HALL JAFFE & CLAYTON, LLP
9	BY: STEVEN T. JAFFE, ESQ. BY: JACOB SMITH, ESQ.
10	7425 Peak Drive
11	Las Vegas, Nevada 89128 (702) 316-4111 sjaffe@lawhjc.com
12	
13	* * * * *
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
	2

1	INDEX		
2	WITNESS:	PAGE	
3	TERRENCE DINNEEN		:
4	Redirect Examination by Ms. Brasier 17 Recross-Examination by Mr. Smith 20 Further Redirect by Ms. Brasier 22		
5		20	
6		22	
7	ARTHUR CROFT		
8	Voir Dire Examination by Mr. Jaffe 44 9 Direct Examination by Mr. Cloward 49		
9			
10	Redirect Examination by Mr. Cloward	132	
11			
12			
13	•		
14			
15			
16			
17			
18			
19			
20			
21			
22			
23			
24		•	
25			
			3

ন	era de exemplação e exemplação e exemplação e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e	
1	LAS VEGAS, NEVADA, MONDAY, JULY 22, 2013;	
2	1:24 P.M.	
3		
4		
5	PROCEEDINGS	
6	* * * * * *	
7		
8	THE BAILIFF: All rise.	
9	(Whereupon, jury entered the courtroom.)	
10	THE COURT: Go ahead and be seated. Welcome	
11	back, folks. Back on the record in Case No. 636515.	
12	Parties stipulate to the presence of the	
13	jury?	
14	MR. JAFFE: Yes, Your Honor.	
15	MR. CLOWARD: Yes, Judge.	
16	THE COURT: All right. We've still got	
17	Mr. Dinneen on the stand.	
18	Just be reminded, sir, you're still under	
19	oath. Okay?	
20	THE WITNESS: Yes, Your Honor. Thank you.	
21	THE COURT: Go ahead, Mr. Smith.	
22	MR. SMITH: Thank you.	
23	CROSS-EXAMINATION (CONT'D)	
24	BY MR. SMITH:	
25	Q. Now, Mr. Dinneen, you testified that you	

1 determined that the plaintiff was -- or her functional household capacity was 45 percent lower than it was 2. prior to the accident; is that correct? 3 4 Α. Yes. And that figure is directly based on this 5 functional capacity checklist that you discussed 6 previously, correct? 7 Α. 8 Yes. And that's a checklist that's completed by 9 Q. 10 the plaintiff herself, correct? 11 Yes. Α. 12 160 some-odd answers. And she goes through and scores it from a zero to a 5 depending on how it 13 has changed since the accident; is that correct? 14 Yes. She does the rating and I score it. 15 Α. 16 0. So she does the rating and then you tabulate the score at the end, correct? 17 Correct. 18 Α. 19 Now, when you do that, you're not going back and checking -- for example, if she were to give a 3 20 instead of a 4 on one, you're not going back through 21 her medical records and saying, well, that should be a 22 3 or 4, correct? 23 24 No, I'm not. Α. You're taking her at her word, excuse me, and 25

taking that at face value; is that correct?

- A. Yes.
- Q. So that's a purely subjective determinative or a purely speculative factor in determining her functional capacity, correct?
- A. Yes, it is. Although, as I previously testified to, I also look at the medical records and other information. But on her part, in filling out the forms and selecting the 1 to 5, that's her decision.
- Q. Correct. And no part of that 45 percent limitation is determined by the medical records themselves, correct?
 - A. No. That's --
 - Q. That 45 percent is the score that comes from scoring that functional capacity checklist, correct?
- A. Yes. Although, not on this case, on some cases, you do see divergence between what's in the medical records and what the person fills out. On those instances, we'll try to go further and figure out why that is.
 - Q. That wasn't the case here?
- 22 A. No, it was not.
 - Q. When you're determining somebody's household abilities or any limitations on their household abilities, you're interested in what the physicians

6

7

8

9

10

11

12.

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

24

1 have to say about their future medical care; is that
2 fair?
3 A. It's one of the factors but not -- it's one
4 of the factors that you look at over the person's life

- of the factors that you look at over the person's life expectancy, but it's not a factor that you use at the time you do the calculation.
- Q. It's something that would be helpful to you to give you a big picture; is that fair to say?
 - A. Yes.
- Q. And you wouldn't necessarily care whether that was information that came from one of defendant's doctors or one of plaintiff's doctors. If there are opinions out there from doctors regarding her future treatment, that's something that you would like to see; is that fair?
 - A. Yes, in general, that is.
- Q. And in this case, you actually looked at the life care plan and the medical records from Dr. Gross; is that correct?
- A. I did.
- Q. Were you aware that Dr. Siegler had issued a report addressing the plaintiff's future care needs?
- 23 A. No.
 - Q. So that's not something that you have seen?
- 25 A. I have not seen that.

2.

3

5

6

7

16

17

18

19

21

22

- Q. Were you aware of that at the time of your deposition?
- A. I think in my deposition there were a couple of doctors that were mentioned to me whose reports I have not seen and I have not seen them yet.
- Q. All right. So at the time of your deposition, you hadn't seen those; is that correct?
- A. Correct. I wasn't -- I wasn't told the
 content of Siegler at my deposition or any of the other
 doctors for that matter. I was just told -- I wouldn't
 even say the existence of them. I was asked if I had
 seen Dr. Siegler's records to which I testified, no, I
 had not. And I still have not seen -- and I think
 there were two other doctors in that section of my
 deposition, and I still have not seen those records.
 - Q. Correct. And, in fact, your testimony at the time was if they have any opinions about her future care, that would be something I would like to look at; isn't that fair?
- 20 A. Yes. I would agree with that.
 - Q. And you haven't looked at that since then; isn't that correct?
- A. No, I have not seen those.
- Q. And that's because those weren't provided to you by counsel; is that correct?

2.

- A. Yes. Well, they haven't been provided to me, that's correct.
- Q. Fair enough. Is it safe to say that the functional capacity checklist that you referred to is the primary factor that you use in determining the 45 percent functional loss?
- A. Is the primary factor? You know, I've never really been able to weight that well because you consider everything. In other words, I don't I don't just look at a functional capacity checklist and always accept that percentage. On the other hand, it is the driving factor between the selection of a percentage and that's certainly true.
- Q. Right. And that's my question is: It's the primary factor in reaching that 45 percent limitation, correct?
 - A. Primary factor? Certainly, it's a factor.
- Q. Would you say it's a primary factor? You previously -- let me rephrase it this way.

You previously testified that that 45 percent number comes directly from the functional capacity checklist, correct?

A. Yeah. In this case I would say it's primary. There are some times when I have discarded functional capacity checklists for a variety of reasons, but that

2.3

was not the case here, so I would say it's primary. I just wouldn't want my testimony in the future to say that it's always primary.

- Q. Fair enough. In this case it was the primary factor?
- A. Yeah. The 45 percent, yes, I would agree with that.
- Q. You would agree with me that the functional capacity checklist is extremely limited in its usefulness in projecting into the future, wouldn't you?
- A. There have been a couple of studies, although small sample sizes, where they've gone back a few years later to check whether or not those percentages were the same. And, generally, those studies have been positive. But other than those, those are the only ones that are out there that I could refer to as an expert and say there is some support for that.
- Q. And you said those are just a few cases, correct?
- A. Yeah. I remember looking at it and saying the sample size was small, but I don't remember what the sample size was. Sample size is just the number of people who were tested and then retested.
- Q. So would you agree with me, then, that the functional capacity checklist is extremely limited in

its usefulness in projecting into the future?

- A. If you use it in a vacuum, yes. In other words, if you're not looking at what the person tells you and what the medical records tell you and that's all you have, I would say that it's limited. You can't, in my opinion, use it just in a vacuum in and of itself.
- Q. Okay. So if you would look at your deposition transcript on page 32. Okay. Actually, moving down to well, on page 32 you see that you were asked about reliance on the plaintiff's subjective reports, and then you give an answer. I'd like you to move to page 33, and right there read there lines 3 through 6.
- A. If I'm given a functional capacity evaluation now, a functional capacity evaluation is different from a functional capacity checklist.
 - Q. What's a functional capacity evaluation?
- A. A functional capacity evaluation are most often done by physical and occupational therapists and they're usually done over one day, sometimes two days, where they bring the person in and they'll have them lift a certain amount of weight, do different types of activities, and record those activities. That's a different process from a functional capacity checklist

1 that we use. And a functional capacity evaluation was not 2. performed in this case; is that correct? 3 I have not seen one. 4 So if one was performed, it wasn't provided 5 to you; is that correct? 6 Correct. I do not believe one has been done, 7 but I have not seen one. 8 Moving on to the life care plan and the 9 Ο. testimony that you gave about your calculations 10 regarding the present value of the life care plan. 11 12 Now, you testified that the future costs are for medical care but there's no guarantee that 13 14 plaintiff will use that for medical care; isn't that correct? 15 That's correct. I don't have any way 16 Α. Yeah. of guarantying that money that's set aside is used for 17 its intended purpose. That's true. 18 Thank you. So if a jury were to award the 19 plaintiff future costs for that, she could spend it on 20 that. She could spend it on whatever else she wanted 21 to; isn't that fair? 22 Yes, that is -- that is fair in most 23 24 circumstances.

1 Q. One moment.

Now, in calculating the present value of the life care plan, you looked at the life care plan that was provided to you by Dr. Gross, correct?

- A. Yes.
- Q. And, essentially, what you're saying when you calculate the present life care value or, excuse me, the present value of that life care plan, you're basically saying assuming that these numbers that Dr. Gross gave are correct, then this is the amount of the value of that life care plan; is that correct?
 - A. Yes.
- Q. You're not determining whether those were accurate or whether that care was necessary, correct?
 - A. Yes.
- Q. But if Dr. Gross is wrong, how does that affect your testimony or your calculations?
- A. It would depend upon where the error is that he made. A small error like there was a 5-cent difference in the cost of medication would not be something I would be horribly concerned about. A, say, 25 percent error in the cost of medication would be something I could get concerned about.

The method of calculation, though, is the same. You're just starting with a lower figure instead



of the figure that would, say, be in Dr. Gross's report if the value were overstated. And the same thing if it were understated and actually cost more.

- Q. And, similarly, then if there are elements included in Dr. Gross's life care plan that ultimately experts determine are not necessary, that would affect your testimony regarding the value of those; is that fair?
- A. The value of those? If they were not necessary as opposed to an incorrect cost, certainly. If a value was not necessary if a value if an item in the life care plan was not necessary to future care, then that would affect the present value calculation because it shouldn't be in there.
- Q. So, in short, in calculating that, you're assuming that all of those future medical necessities are, in fact, necessary; isn't that correct?
- A. Well, I just testified that medical necessity of what's in the plan is not something I make a judgment on. But, clearly, if there were an item that for whatever the reason shouldn't have been in there, you know, or wasn't priced correctly, the present value total is going to be incorrect.
- Q. So just to sum that up: You're not making a determination as to whether something is medically

3

4

5

7

8

10

11

12

13

14

1.5

16

17

18

19

20

21

2.4

25

necessary, but if it's included, then you're going to calculate the value for it; is that fair?

- A. That's fair.
- Q. And if somebody else who is qualified to determine whether it was necessary or not determines that it wasn't, then that would affect the value of your future life care plan; is that correct?
- A. Yeah. If you determined it wasn't necessary, then that value would need to be subtracted.
- Q. Mr. Dinneen, prior to writing your reports -- at any time prior to writing your reports, what depositions had you reviewed?
- A. I know I had the plaintiff's deposition. I have Dr. Gross's deposition. I'll have to go back through the file and seek what other depositions I may have, but those are the ones I know off the top of head. I'm willing to do that if you want to take the time.
- Q. In fact, why don't we just turn to the report that you authored in May of 2013. At the back of that, there's a list of the documents that you reviewed in preparing that; isn't that correct?
- 23 A. There is.
 - Q. And that's all the documents that you reviewed to date in the case, correct?

```
1
        Ā.
              I believe -- what I would want to do is go
   back to the earlier report and make sure nothing is
 3
   restated, but, yes, the file attachment content list in
   those two reports lists everything I had in my file.
              Okay. And going through those two reports,
 5
        Q.
   then, what depositions had you reviewed in this case?
 6
             Well, I do have the plaintiff's deposition
 7
   listed in the first one and I know I have Dr. Gross's
 8
   deposition, but I didn't see it on the content list.
10
   Maybe I missed it. I was just going back. And then I
   have my deposition. So those are the ones I believe
11
   I've reviewed.
12
              So you reviewed the plaintiff's deposition
13
   and Dr. Gross's deposition, correct?
14
15
        Α.
              Correct.
              At any point did you review the deposition of
16
   Dr. Muir?
17
              I don't see it listed, and I don't believe
18
        Α.
   that I have that.
19
              What about Dr. Khavkin?
20
         Q.
21
        Α.
              No.
22
              What about Dr. Belsky?
        0.
23
         Α.
              Doctor who?
24
              Belsky.
        Ο.
25
              I don't think so. But, again -- I don't
         Α.
```

1 believe so. Same goes for Villablanca, Siegler, and 2 Schifini? 3 Α. Yes. 4 Haven't reviewed any of those depositions; is 5 that correct? Correct. Α. 8 What about any of the before and after witnesses? There were several depositions taken of acquaintances, family members of Ms. Seastrand, discussing her condition before the accident and after 11 the accident. 12 Did you review any of those? 13 14 Α. No. MR. SMITH: Nothing further. 15 THE COURT: Redirect. 16 17 REDIRECT EXAMINATION 18 BY MS. BRASIER: 19 Counsel asked if you had seen Dr. Siegler's 20 deposition at the -- or Dr. Siegler's report at the 21 time of your deposition. 22 23 Do you recall that? Yes. 24 Α. And Mr. Jaffe brought up the fact that 25 Q.

Dr. Siegler authored a report during the time of your 1 deposition. 2. MR. SMITH: Objection, Your Honor. This goes 3 beyond cross-examination. He can't discuss the report 4 that he hasn't seen. 5 THE COURT: The question that she just asked 6 7 is Mr. Jaffe brought up the fact that Dr. Siegler authored a report during the time of your deposition. 8. I think that question is okay. Overruled. THE WITNESS: Okay. I'm sorry. I lost the 10 11 question. THE COURT: I'll read it to you again. 1.2 Counsel asked if you had seen Dr. Siegler's deposition 13 14 and Mr. Jaffe brought up the fact that Dr. Siegler authored a report during the time of your deposition. 15 THE WITNESS: Yes. 16 BY MS. BRASIER: And did Mr. Jaffe show you that report during 18 0. your deposition? 19 20 No. Α. You were talking quite a bit about the 21 functional capacity checklist. 22 23 Do you recall that? 2.4 Α. Yes. And in the case that you or cases that you've 25 Q.

1.7

1 been retained by Jaffe's office, did you use a 2 functional capacity checklist?

- A. Yes.
- Q. And you met Margie prior to preparing your reports; is that right?
 - A. I did.
- Q. All right. And would it be fair to say that the loss of household services number that you calculated was based on her current state on the day that you met her in July of last year?
- 11 A. Yes.
 - Q. And why don't you take future surgery into account when you're calculating the loss for her?
 - A. Because you never know what the outcome of that surgery may be. So you take where the person is when you interview them because a future surgery can improve some function sometimes or make some functions worse. So it's important to know that it's out there. But there's no way that we have to predict what change in the functionability that a person has to do household services just because there's a planned surgery.
 - Q. And there was also some questions about how your present value of the life care plan would be affected if the costs were overestimated.

Do you recall that? 1 Yes, I do. 2 How would the value of the present value of 3 Q. the life care plan be affected if those costs were 4 5 underestimated? There would not be enough funds to pay for 6 7 the future medical treatment. MS. BRASIER: Thank you. I don't have any 8 9 further questions. MR. SMITH: Just a couple questions, Your 10 11 Honor. 12 THE COURT: Okay. 13 14 RECROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. SMITH: 15 Mr. Dinneen, when you are retained are you --16 well, let me ask it this way. We talked a little bit 17 about the Siegler report that was brought up in your 18 19 deposition, correct? 20 Α. Yes. Would you expect your -- the attorney that 21 Q. represented you to provide that to you, if that was 22 something that you were going to see? 23 More often than not the material comes from 24 Α. my retaining attorney. I have occasionally been given 25

5

6

8

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

2.2

24

25

1 material at a deposition by the opposing attorney.
2 Sorry. I should have added that in.

- Q. And counsel just asked a couple of questions about the functional capacity checklist, and you said that that is basically her status on the date when she filled that out; is that correct?
 - A. Yes. I would agree with that.
- Q. So it's kind of a snapshot in time of how she is on that date; is that fair?
 - A. Yes.
- Q. And, therefore, in making your opinions based on her representations sorry. You're making your opinions based then on her representations of her condition on that date; is that correct?
- A. Yes. In conjunction with the other material I read. But, yes, that's correct.
- Q. And so in performing that calculation, you are not factoring in how she got that condition; is that fair?
- A. That's fair. Other than when you discuss how to fill out the functional capacity checklist, you ask the person to compare where they're filling it out today with where they were the day before they got hurt.
 - Q. And that then relies on their subjectivity,

```
1
   correct?
2.
        Α.
             It does. Absolutely.
             MR. SMITH:
                         That's all.
3
             THE COURT: Any more?
 4
5
                 FURTHER REDIRECT EXAMINATION
6
7
   BY MS. BRASIER:
             I just want to make something clear,
8
   Mr. Dinneen. The functional capacity checklist that
9
   you've been kind of grilled about a little bit, that's
10
   the same checklist that you used when you were retained
11
   to work on one of Mr. -- a client for Mr. Jaffe's
12
13
   office; is that right?
14
        Α.
             Yes, I did.
             MS. BRASIER: Okay. Thank you.
15
             MR. SMITH: It goes beyond the scope of
16
   direct or cross.
17
             THE COURT: Do you have any other questions?
18
                         No other questions.
19
             MR. SMITH:
                         Ladies and gentlemen, any
              THE COURT:
20
   questions for Mr. Dinneen? I don't see any hands.
21
22
              Thank you, sir.
              THE WITNESS: Thank you, Your Honor.
23
              THE COURT: Appreciate your time. Have a
24
25
   good day.
```

1 THE WITNESS: Thank you, ladies and gentlemen. This is a copy of my deposition. I've had 2 a horrible habit sometimes of picking those up and 3 throwing it in with my things. 4 5 THE COURT: Thank you. THE WITNESS: There's also this list over 6 7 here, Your Honor, which was not mine. I don't want to have somebody calling me that I walked off with an exhibit. 10 THE COURT: Thank you. Thank you. 11 THE WITNESS: 12 THE COURT: Who is plaintiff's next witness? MR. CLOWARD: Dr. Art Croft. 13 14 THE COURT: Come on up, Doctor. We're going to put you up here on the witness stand. 15 Do you want to come up and put your bag down. 16 Remain standing by the chair, if you would, and raise 17 your right hand. 18 THE CLERK: You do solemnly swear the 19 testimony you're about to give in this action shall be 20 the truth, the whole truth, and nothing but the truth, 21 22 so help you God. 23 I do. THE WITNESS: 2.4 THE CLERK: Please state your name and spell 25 it for the record, please.

1 THE WITNESS: Arthur C. Croft, C-R-O-F-T. 2 THE COURT: Thank you, sir. You can go ahead 3 and be seated. 4 5 DIRECT EXAMINATION 6 BY MR. CLOWARD: How are you doing today, Dr. Croft? 7 8 I'm well. How are you? 9 Good. Before we start, what I'm asking is Q. that all of your opinions today be given on a more 10 likely than not basis. 11 12 Fair enough? 13 Α. Yes. 14 Dr. Croft, during the opening statement, some comments were made so I would like you to -- the first 15 16 thing you to do is walk us through your education, experience, your CV, and so forth. 17 18 Well, I have a -- my undergraduate education 19 is -- I have an associate's in science degree in 20 chemistry. I have a bachelor's of science degree in 21 biology. 22 Graduate programs, I have a master's degree 23 in biology. I also have a master's degree in public health. I'm right now in the dissertation stage of my 24 Ph.D. in epidemiology. 25

1 I also have a four-year chiropractic degree, and I did a three-year residency in orthopedics. 2 board-certified in chiropractic orthopedics. Dr. Croft, did you get these degrees out of 4 0. 5 your garage? Α. I'm sorry? 6 Did you study for these degrees out of your 7 0. 8 garage? 9 Α. No. You know, tell us about this Ph.D. that you 10 0. got. Mr. Jaffe says it's from Walden --11 12 MR. JAFFE: Objection, Your Honor. 13 MR. CLOWARD: What's the basis of your 14 objection? 15 MR. JAFFE: My comments are not evidence in 16 the opening statement. It's leading and already argumentative before we've heard an answer. 17 18 THE COURT: I'm going to allow him to say 19 what you said. If it's an incorrect recitation of what you said, it might be objectionable. BY MR. CLOWARD: 2.1 There was a little bit of a criticism for 22 Ο. your education being from Walden University. 24 Can you tell us a little bit about that, the 25 Ph.D.

3

5

6

7

8

10

11

12

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

24

25

Ā. Yeah. Walden University is a fully accredited university. It's the first university that actually had full accreditation to give Ph.D. program, and it's not all Internet provided. There are some residencies that go along with it. It's interesting that nowadays most major

universities are going to the same program, so Harvard, Johns Hopkins University, UCLA. My old alma mater at Loma Linda University does this now, so it's kind of the new thing to do.

- And you're familiar with Dr. Smith's degrees, Q. correct?
- I understand he has a Ph.D. I'm not quite 13 14 sure what he studied.
 - Q. Do you know the schools where those were obtained?
 - I think I read the University of Michigan or Α. Michigan State was one of them.
 - Are the universities where you got your education governed by any sort of, you know, accreditation society?
- Well, Walden is accredited by the North 23 Central Accrediting Agency which also accredits University of Michigan or Michigan State, all the schools -- all the universities in that area.

1	Q.	So it's the same accreditation organization?
2	Α.	Yes.
3	Q.	So you didn't just write a letter to get this
4	degree or	anything. There's actually courses that you
5	had to tak	ce?
6	Α.	There's a lot of courses.
7		MR. JAFFE: Objection. Misstates evidence.
8	He has not	received his degree.
9		MR. CLOWARD: That's correct.
10	BY MR. CLO	DWARD:
11	Q.	Tell us about that, Doctor. How far are you
12	in a Ph.D.?	
13	Α.	Well, like I said, I'm in the dissertation
14	stages so	I've completed all my coursework, and I think
15	I've been	working on this for about eight years now.
16	Q.	So it would be incorrect to say that you were
17	in the pro	ogram for 12 years?
18	Α.	That would be incorrect, yes.
19	Q.	Doctor, can you tell us we hired you,
20	correct?	
21	Α.	Yes.
22	Q.	What were you hired to do?
23	Α.	Well, I was hired to look at this case from a
24	biomechanical standpoint. And, of course, when I do	
25	that in or	rder to understand the biomechanics or the

1 mechanisms of injury, I need to know what kind of collision we have that we're dealing with in order to, you know, see that through the proper lens. So I do a reconstruction of the crash and I 4 started, of course, with the vehicle inspection and I 5 have the police report and took it from there. We do the reconstruction. We come up with crash speeds or a range in my case of crash speeds because there's no absolute here, but I came up with 9 to 12 mile an hour 10 impact speed. Did Dr. Smith agree or disagree with that 11 12. calculation? MR. JAFFE: Objection. Objection, Your 13 14 Honor. I don't know if we're getting into his actual testimony yet without him having been admitted as an 15 16 expert yet. 17 MR. CLOWARD: Judge, it's fine. I'll spend the time and go through the -- it's fine. 18 19 THE COURT: Go ahead. BY MR. CLOWARD: 20 Dr. Croft, let's talk about your education, 21 your background, your CV, if you want to just pull it 22 23 out. I know it's kind of boring to go through these

things, but let's go ahead and do that.

MR. JAFFE: Your Honor, can we approach?

24

25

1 THE COURT: Come on up. (Whereupon, a brief discussion was 2 3 held at the bench.) THE COURT: Sustained. 4 BY MR. CLOWARD: Dr. Croft, if we can go through your CV there 6 and just tell us a little bit about your education. Do you have any -- have you ever presented, 8 have you written articles, and so forth? 10 Well, just briefly, in -- I talked about my 11 education. I also have training as an accident reconstructionist at Northwestern University. I've 12 taken basic and advanced courses there and a number of 13 14 courses elsewhere on that subject. I was in law enforcement for a while. I was 15 16 with the San Diego Sheriff's Office where I was an underwater homicide investigator and worked with the 18 underwater search and recovery team. And I did four 19 years in the military. I'm a manuscript reviewer for a 20 number of medical journals. What branch of the military? 21 0. 22 U.S. Navy. Α. What is it -- you say that you've reviewed 23 manuscripts for journals. 2.4 25 Can you tell us a little bit about that

process. Number 1, what does that mean? And then I'll ask you a couple other questions about that.

- A. Well, basically what happens is in most medical journals when an author sends a paper in to be published, hopefully to be published, it's peer-reviewed, which means that other experts in that area, whether it's surgery or neurology or whatever, will look at the paper and do what's called a blinded review which means they don't know who wrote it. But they'll look at the paper and they'll discuss its merits based on whether or not they made any kind of statistical errors or whether there's any design flaws in their methodology.
- And in order to do that you really need to be you really should be a statistician or an epidemiologist and that's kind of where I come in. And I've been a reviewer for I have a list here on my CV I don't know how many journals there are but maybe about 16 or so.
 - Q. Would you just name a few of those off?
 - A. Well, Spine.
 - Q. What is Spine?
- A. Spine is like the premier orthopedic journal for spine surgery. Others would be the Journal of
 Neurological Disorder; Journal of Back and



1 Musculoskeletal Rehabilitation; Orthopedic and Muscular

2 | System; the Journal of Spine, which is different than

3 | Spine; Injury; Journal of Clinical Neurology and

4 Neurosurgery; Journal of Forensic and Legal Medicine,

5 Archives of Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation.

6 Those kinds of journals.

Q. Okay.

8

9

12

13

14

15

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

- A. Those are some of them.
- Q. Can you tell us what is SAE?
- 10 A. SAE stands for Society of Automotive 11 Engineers.
 - Q. Are you -- do you also review their manuscripts?
 - A. I am a manuscript reviewer for them, yes.
 - Q. So for all of those journals that you review the manuscripts so if I understand this correctly, when somebody wants to publish in, say, *Spine* or, you know, one of the other numerous journals, they write an article and then send it to someone like you to kind of fact check; is that accurate?
 - A. Yeah. Usually there's three of us. The way it works is that we either will say this is good to go right now or the author needs to change some things or needs to add some citation or needs to explain something. Or we may say this is so flawed that it

25

Α.

Q.

I did, yeah.

Can you show us that?

```
shouldn't be published, and then it's kind of a
1
   democratic thing. If two out of the three think that
   it's a good paper and the editor wants to go that way,
3
   then they'll publish it.
             Doctor, have you written any books or
5
   anything like that?
6
 7
             Yes.
        Α.
             Can you tell us about that?
 8
        Q.
             Well, I wrote -- the first book I wrote was
9
        Α.
   actually the first medical textbook that was ever
10
   published on whiplash. That was the first book, first
11
12
   textbook.
             Who was that published by?
13
        0.
14
             That was published by a company named
   Williams & Wilkins, which at the time was probably the
15
   largest publisher of medical books and now they've
16
   merged now with Lippincott so they're Lippincott
17
   Williams & Wilkins.
18
             So that is not something you published out of
19
20
   your garage?
                  It's not self-published, no.
21
        Α.
              Tell us a little bit more about that book.
22
        0.
23
   Did you bring a copy of that?
```

This is actually the second edition. 1 Ā. Sure. It went into three editions and it was in print for 20 2 3 years, and it was published in Japanese, Korean, English, Spanish. I can't remember all the different 5 languages. So this was mainly -- this was the first book that was ever published on the subject. Wow. So you have been addressing this issue 0. for quite a while? 8 Yeah. This is pretty much what I specialize 9 Α. 10 in. Doctor, can you -- did you -- is there a 1.1. Q. current version of that? 12 Well, my current version is this book here. 13 14 It's called Whiplash and Mild Traumatic Brain Injuries. 15 Okay. Thank you, Doctor. 0. 16 Α. Uh-huh. Now, is it -- what is the difference --17 0. you've received some training in biomechanics, you said 18 epidemiological risk analysis, and then accident 19 reconstruction. 20 What does all that mean? 21 Well, accident reconstruction is essentially 22 Α. 23 the physics of collisions. And so we look at usually 24 crashes that have already happened and we're trying to

answer questions like, you know, who crossed over the

2 double yellow line or who was speeding or who should have yielded to the other driver, who was driving 3 sometimes. You know, I do fatality cases sometimes and sometimes a question of who was actually driving or 5 that sort of thing. In low-speed crashes, you know, really the 6 goal is just to come up with some crash numbers, some metrics that I can then use to go into the 8 biomechanical assessment. 9 I want to get through some of your other 10 Q. 11 qualifications. But, first, Doctor, you charge for 12 your consulting services, right? 13 Α. Yes. 14 0. And you flew in from California to be here 15 today, right? 16 Yes. Α. We're paying you thousands of dollars, right? 17 Q. Yes. 18 Α. 19 Can you tell the jurors the exact amount that Ō. 20 we're paying you to be here? \$4,000. 21 Α. 22 And how much have we paid you in total? Ο. 23 I don't know the figure right off the top of Α. my head, but it has been quite a bit of work because I 24 did my initial analysis and then there was a couple of 25

```
1
   rebuttal reports or commentary reports to Dr. Smith's
   commentaries, so. I put quite a few hours in it.
             You actually flew out here before today,
 3
        Ο.
   right?
 5
              Yes. I came out here last year to do a
        Α.
   vehicle inspection.
 6
 7
        Q.
             Okay.
              The two vehicles that were involved.
 8
 9
              It's my understanding at the same time
        0.
   Dr. Smith also flew out?
10
11
              Right. He and I worked on those cars
        Α.
   together.
12
             Now, Doctor, have you previously testified as
13
        Ο.
14 l
   an expert in the field of accident reconstruction?
15
             Oh, yes.
        Α.
16
             Can you give us an estimate of how many
17
   times?
             Are you talking about testifying in trial or
18
   does that include depositions or ...
19
20
             Well, let's maybe start with depositions
        0.
21
   first and then trial second.
22
              Oh, I don't know. Depositions, I'd say over
        Α.
23
   100.
24
            And what about a trial?
        0.
25
              Trials, I would say maybe 20, 25, 30,
        Α.
```

2.

3

6

7

8

10

11

15

16

17

18

21

22

23

24

25

something like that.

- Q. And, Doctor, what about as -- you know, when you take your accident reconstruction hat off and you put on your biomechanical hat, how many times have you testified in that capacity as an expert?
- A. Well, I would say every time I testify as an accident reconstructionist, I testify as a biomechanist because it really the accident reconstruction is really just a transition to the biomechanics which is more important, I think.
 - Q. So it would be pretty much the same numbers?
- 12 A. Yes.
- Q. All right. Doctor, do you hold any professional licenses?
 - A. Well, I have a license to practice chiropractic. I'm a chiropractic orthopedist. I haven't practiced in a while but I still have a license.
- Q. I understand you developed something -- some sort of guidelines to deal with whiplash; is that true?
 - A. A grading system and guidelines.
 - O. Tell us about that.
 - A. Well, the grading system is in medicine a lot of times when we have a condition that we sometimes discover on different levels of severity, we come up

with a grading system so that doctors when they talk to each other, they have a better sense of, you know, this is sort of a common language so we have grade one or grade two, grade three. We do that with broken bones, with certain types of fractures. We do that with tumors. So it made sense to me. I'm sorry.

- Q. Just before -- I want you to finish this but just a real quick question. So it's kind of like a burn, third-degree burn, second-degree burn, first-degree burn?
- 11 A. Yes. Same kind of thing.
 - Q. Go ahead. It made sense to you.
 - A. So I developed a grading system for whiplash injuries. And the grading system, I published it in 1993 and then the Quebec Task Force on Whiplash-Associated Disorders out of McGill University published a paper two years later and promulgated that same grading system. So I really developed the grading system first but those guys made it famous because they had more coverage than I did.
 - Q. And Dr. Smith cites to the Quebec Task Force. What is that anyway?
 - A. Well, the Quebec Task Force was a -- it was done out of McGill University and they got a number of experts together and the idea was that they were going

2.4

to go look at all the literature that's been published on the subject and do sort of an overview of the whole thing and decide what that composite literature really tells us about how these injuries happen, what type of injuries occur in this type of trauma, and that sort of thing.

But, unfortunately, they kind of missed the mark because they mostly threw out all the literature before they reviewed it. So the Quebec Task Force document itself actually is flawed, in my opinion, and, in fact, they published in *Spine* in 1995. My colleagues and I published another paper in *Spine* in 1998 pointing out the flaws in their original paper.

- Q. So you they published a paper and then you followed that up with your colleagues in the same journal and both of them were published?
- A. Correct.
 - O. Both of them were reviewed and so forth?
 - A. Yes.
 - Q. Are you a member of any professional societies or organizations related to biomechanics?
 - A. Well, I have been a member of the
 International Society of Biomechanics, the American
 Society of Biomechanics, and those are the only two
 biomechanic associations. I have other memberships but

arts. Gard

those are the two.

- Q. Have you published any articles in your -- in your field?
 - A. In biomechanics? Yes.
- Q. Biomechanics. And can you tell the jurors about how many times? Give an estimate.
- A. Well, I presented some of our crash test research at the World Congress of Biomechanics and they only do those about every four years. And I presented two papers back in 2006 when that was held in Munich. And, of course, when you when you present papers, they always publish them in the *Journal of Biomechanics*. And I published some other articles, but most of the 300, I don't know, 50 papers that I've
- published have something to do with biomechanics. I would say probably at least 200 of them do in some way.
- Q. And of those 350 articles that you've published, some are peer-reviewed, others are not; is that accurate?
 - A. That's correct.
- Q. How many of those articles are peer-reviewed would you say? Just an estimate.
- A. I would say at least half of them. Probably 24 more than half of them.
 - Q. So that's before it's published somebody else

1 is looking at it, checking it, making sure that it's not just the philosophy of Dr. Croft? Correct. 3 Α. That there's actually a scientific basis for 0. 4 5 it? Yes. Α. 6 Can you tell us a little bit -- science is 7 important in these fields, is it not? 8 9 Α. Absolutely. Can you tell us a little bit of the science 10 0. involved in these three areas that we've discussed? 12 Α. Yes. Accident reconstruction is pretty much just simple physics, Newtonian mechanics. 13 14 studied physics in college, your freshman college physics book, the first three chapters would be 15 mechanics and dynamics, Newton's three laws of motion. 16 And that's pretty much all we deal with in accident

Now, in biomechanics most of what we do also involves only those first three chapters of a physics book as far as the mechanics part because a lot of times those early chapters of a physics book are 23 referred to as mechanics, Newtonian laws of motion, and so forth. And so that's pretty much mostly what we do. I say mostly because, obviously, you can get a Ph.D. in

reconstruction.

18

19

20

21

22

24

25

biomechanics and you can get out into the skinny
branches of science and very, very in-depth
mathematics, but in the everyday world we pretty much

just use basic physics.

- Q. And as part of your training, have you ever conducted any sort of crash test?
- A. Yes. We've done -- I've done close to 100 full-scale human subject crash tests.
- Q. What is significant about the fact that human subjects were used, or is there any significance?
- A. Yes. Oh, absolutely. Well, the thing is this: We have crash test dummies. Now, the crash test dummies that we've had were really designed for high-speed tests and everybody has probably seen those on the TV. This is where we crash the test [sic] and crash the car into the wall at 35 miles an hour, horrific damage, dummy is belted in, we measure the loads on the dummy. The dummy is fine for that.

The problem is if you're trying to see what happens to a human being who is sitting quietly in a car that gets rear—ended, the dummies are way too stiff. Whereas a human being will be doing this kind of a thing. The dummy will just kind of go like this. So the dummy lacks what we called biofidelity. In other words, it's not like a real human. So there has

been a move to create biofidelic dummies specifically for doing rear impact crash testing. We call them RID dummies. RID for rear-impact dummy.

So my institute has validated the two main dummies that are used today. And the way you validate them is very simple. You put the dummy on this side of the car and you put the human subject on this side of the car. You use high-speed film. You instrument all the participants, the dummy and the human subjects, with accelerometers and it's very high tech. It's all very well calibrated, and we do these low-speed tests. We do the low-speed tests because ethically we don't want to hurt anyone.

The idea is that if you can validate the dummy in the low-speed test against the human, then you can take the human out of the car and do higher speed tests and see what would happen. So we've done those kinds of tests.

- Q. And as Mr. Jaffe pointed out in opening statement, you stopped doing crash tests seven years ago with a human body?
- A. Yeah. 2006 was our last year because we were we were having injuries and so we kept lowering the crash speed thinking that we would be okay the next year, but when we followed up with people, there was

always one or two volunteers that would tell us, hey, you know, I've had headaches ever since then or my back has hurt ever since then. So eventually I was unable to get institutional review board approval. That's an outside agency that basically says it's okay to do the research, and I couldn't in good conscious apply to do any more tests.

- Q. And they wouldn't oversee the tests because of the liability issues?
- A. Well, I didn't even apply because we just got to the point where we said there's no safe lower limit where nobody at all could be hurt.
- Q. I just have a question, Doctor. Did you -- when you -- when you did those tests, did you have, you know, 47-year-old women?
- A. No. No. That's another thing. When we do those tests, we strictly select people that are young, that are healthy. They don't have anything wrong with their spine. We do x-rays and MRIs of them before the tests. They have a full examination. And if anybody had told me, I had an injury years ago or I had back pain or, you know, if they were older than about 30 I don't know the oldest age. I think we've had some people maybe 34, something like that. That's probably the oldest. And, you know, they're ideally placed in

1 the car. We don't have their head turned, for example. We wouldn't allow them to be out of position because that would increase the risk of injury, so they're 3 ideally positioned. 4 So on the one hand, you could really say that 5 they're not representative of all the people out there. 6 But it would be unethical for us to take those risks 7 and use older people or people that had been injured or 8 had previous problems, et cetera. 9 10 Q. Okay. MR. CLOWARD: Your Honor, at this time we 11 12 would move to have the Court recognize Dr. Croft as an expert in the field of biomechanics, accident 13 14 reconstruction, and epidemiology. THE COURT: Any objection? 15 I would like to do some limited 16 MR. JAFFE: voir dire on the epidemiology topic, Your Honor. 17 THE COURT: Sounds fair. 18 19 MR. JAFFE: Thank you. THE COURT: Just on the qualification issue. 20 MR. JAFFE: Yes. That's all. 21 22 23 VOIR DIRE EXAMINATION 2.4 BY MR. JAFFE: 25 By the way, Doctor, you mentioned that a

```
1
   moment ago that the book that you just held up,
   Whiplash and Mild Traumatic Brain Injuries has replaced
   the Whiplash Injuries book; is that correct?
              Well, it didn't exactly replace it.
 4
        Α.
                                                     This
 5
   actually came into print in 2009.
              Got it.
        Ο.
 6
 7
              This one went out of print in 2009.
        Α.
              Who published it?
 8
        Q.
 9
              This is not the same book.
        Α.
              Who publishes that one?
10
        Q.
11
              I published this.
        Α.
12
        Q.
              That's self-published?
13
        Α.
              Yes.
14
        Q.
              Now, with respect to the epidemiology issue,
15
   sir, I want to make sure I have this right.
16
              Did you testify before that you're not still
   in the program?
17
1.8
        Α.
             No.
19
              You are still in the epidemiology program at
20
   Walden, correct?
21
        Α.
              Yes.
22
              And that's for now 11 years; is that correct?
        Q.
23
              I think it's eight years.
        Α.
24
              Well, I'll tell you what. May I -- let's see
        Q.
25
   if we can refresh your recollection, sir.
```

MR. JAFFE: This may be Volume I. There's 1 two volumes, so I'm going to publish the first one. 2 3 BY MR. JAFFE: And, Dr. Croft, you were deposed over two 4 0. 5 different days, correct? Α. Correct. 6 7 The first one was done in November of last 0. year and then we finished it up this past May, correct, 8 9 sir? I don't recall. 10 Α. MR. JAFFE: Your Honor, with the Court's 11 12 permission, I would like to approach Dr. Croft. 13 THE COURT: That's fine. 14 BY MR. JAFFE: 15 Doctor, here's the original of the transcript from your deposition that was taken on November 28, 16 2012. 17 18 Would you please be kind enough to turn to 19 I'm looking at lines 1 through 3. page 68. 20 Α. Okay. The question I asked you was: And how long 21 Q. does this program take to complete? And your answer 22 23 was, sir? I said, Well, I've been at it ten years. 24 Α. 25 Q. Okay.

It could be much faster I'm sure. 1 Ā. And that was last year so now we're actually 2. in 11 years; is that correct? 3 Yeah, but I was just approximating at the 4 Α. 5 time. It doesn't say approximately in that answer. 6 0. We can agree with that? 7 It does not say approximately, no. I just 8 said about ten years. That's what I was talking about. I didn't remember the exact date that I started. Your answer was: I've been in it ten years, 11 Q. right? That's what it said in there? 12 That is what it says, yes. 13 Thank you. You do not presently hold a Ph.D. 14 Q. in epidemiology, correct? 15 I'm a candidate. 16 Α. You're a candidate. Is your Ph.D. actually 17 0. going to be in epidemiology? 18 It's public health with a specialty in 19 20 epidemiology. So your actual doctorate will be public 21 Q. health? 22 Epidemiology. 23 Α. But that's your specialty? 24 0. Well, it's a program under the public health . 25 Α.

department so it actually is an epidemiology degree. 1 But it's going to be a doctorate in public 2 3 health? It's called public health epidemiology. 4 Α. And the residencies that you said you did in 5 Q. epidemiology, those are not like year-long residency or 6 six-month long residency? No. 8 Α. Those are like two or three days or three or 9 Ο. four days a piece; is that right? 10 11 Several days to a week, yes. Α. And that is your educational background in 12 Q. epidemiology, correct, sir? 13 14 Α. You mean the few days, no. No. No. Plus your 10 or 11 years in this 15 0. program? 16 Plus I have a master's in public health which 17 Α. is also heavily influenced with, you know, very much 18 19 statistics and epidemiology. Thank you. 20 Ο. MR. JAFFE: Your Honor, I have no objection 21 to the -- to Dr. Croft testifying as an expert in 22 accident reconstruction and biomechanics. I do have an 23 objection as to epidemiology. 2.4

THE COURT: I think he's satisfied the Court

1 that he's an expert in all three, so the Court is going to recognize him in accident reconstruction, biomechanics, and epidemiology. MR. JAFFE: Thank you, sir. 4 5 DIRECT EXAMINATION (CONT'D) 6 7 BY MR. CLOWARD: Now, Dr. Croft, you have how many -- you have 8 Q. 9 two master's degrees or did I --10 Α. I have two master's degrees, yes. And you're also a chiropractor? 11 0. 12 Α. Yes. And you've also done this -- you know, 13 14 you're, it sounds like, very close to getting this Ph.D.? 15 I am very close, yes. 16 17 So, Doctor, let's move on. Q. Can you tell us what documents did you review 18 19 in forming your opinions? 2.0 Well, I looked at the police report. looked at the medical records. I don't know that I saw 21 all the medical records, but I can certainly recite 22 what I looked at, if that's necessary. I looked at the 24 Las Vegas Fire and Rescue EMS report when she was taken 25 to the hospital. I looked at the emergency room 49

records. I looked at a lot of the medical records, different practitioners that she saw, surgical records, those kinds of things.

- Q. And in addition to the documents that are -that you reviewed, did you actually meet with

 Ms. Seastrand or talk to her?
- A. Well, I met with her when we went out to inspect the vehicles. I met Mr. Khoury as well. And iddn't really talk to her that much on that day. But then after I reviewed the records, I did have some specific questions for her and I called her on the phone and we had maybe a 45-minute conversation or so.
- Q. Thank you, Doctor. In addition to the information that's contained in your report and the 45-minute discussion that you had with Ms. Seastrand, were there other documents that you reviewed in preparation for today?
- A. You mean other than medical records and the police report? Well, I also looked at the repair records. Now, Mr. Khoury did not have his car repaired, but he had an estimate. And Ms. Seastrand had her car repaired so I had the repair records for that.

And, you know, most of what I looked at is medical records. I think I had photographs of the

25

1 vehicles after they were crashed. And, of course, we inspected the vehicles -- well, Mr. Khoury's vehicle 2 was never repaired but Ms. Seastrand's vehicle was 3 repaired, so I saw pictures of it before. And after it 5 was repaired, I actually inspected the vehicle. And, Doctor, can you tell us what is your 6 0. understanding of how the collision took place anyway? Well, according to the police report and 8 according to all the evidence that I saw, it was a 9 pretty much a line rear impact. Meaning, that the cars 11 were not at acute angles to each other and the -- you 12 could tell actually how the bumpers lined up because Mr. Khoury's vehicle had a tow hook that penetrated the 13 14 bumper of Ms. Seastrand's vehicle, so you could see 15 exactly where they came together. It was a straight rear impact crash. 16 17 Now, were there any differences in the 0. versions that you reviewed? 18 19 Well, yes. According to the police report, Α. 20 Mr. Khoury --MR. JAFFE: Objection, Your Honor. 21 police report is not evidence and while an expert may 22 23 consider it, I believe it's inappropriate.

THE COURT: Come on up for a minute.

(Whereupon, a brief discussion was

2.

held at the bench.)

THE COURT: All right, folks. I'm going to give you a little break. I have to look at a document before we go forward.

During our break, you're instructed not to talk with each other or with anyone else about any subject or issue connected with the trial. You're not to read, watch, or listen to any report of or commentary on the trial by any person connected with the case or by any medium of information, including, without limitation, newspaper, television, the Internet, or radio. You're not to conduct any research on your own, which means you cannot talk with others, tweet others, text others, Google issues or conduct any other kind of book or computer research with regard to any issue, party, witness, or attorney involved in the case. You're not to form or express any opinion on any subject connected with the trial until the case is finally submitted to you.

Why don't you plan on about 15 minutes.

THE BAILIFF: All rise.

(Whereupon, jury exits the courtroom.)

THE COURT: Dr. Croft, I will excuse you too while we take care of this issue.

MR. JAFFE: Judge, here is the original

transcript if you want to see it. 1 THE COURT: Let's publish it. 2 3 We're outside the presence of the jury. We're excusing the witness. There's been an issue 5 presented at the bench. There's an objection to Dr. Croft talking about the party admission because of the fact that apparently the investigating officer arguably recanted his testimony about the inconsistent 8 statement by Mr. Khoury, right? Is that right? That's the argument that he recanted that statement so there's 10 11 really no inconsistent statement. MR. SMITH: That's correct. 12 MR. JAFFE: 13 Yes, sir. 14 THE COURT: I want to look at the deposition before I rule on it, so. 15 MR. CLOWARD: Judge, our position for the 16 record is that he didn't recant. He just indicated 18 that he never said, no, he never told me that. He just 19 said, yeah, the report is what it is and the report is 20 probably more accurate than -- than, you know, I stand by my report. He never affirmatively denied that 21 2.2. Mr. Khoury made that statement to him. 23 MR. SMITH: Here's what he did say, Your Honor. He said, I take his statement as it is. 24 25 MR. JAFFE: What page?

1 MR. SMITH: It is on page -- starting on page 37 at line 9. I'm going through -- walking through the 2. 3 police report with him. The statements that are contained in the narrative section of the police 4 5 report. So on page 37. THE COURT: Why don't you just point me to 6 the pages you want me look at. 7 I want you to look at page 37, 8 MR. SMITH: starting at line 9. Well, line 8, which is I'm asking 9 10 him to walk through the narrative statement with me. 11 THE COURT: Okay. 12 MR. SMITH: His response on line 24 of that page says, I take his statement as it is and then if 13 there's anything that contradicts it, I'll put that in 14 later but in this case there wasn't so I leave it as it 15 16 is. Okay. Where is the first comment 17 THE COURT: about foot on the gas? I would prefer not to have to 18 19 read the whole deposition transcript. MR. JAFFE: We're going to check the page 20 21 number. MR. SMITH: I believe it's on page 23, Your 22 23 Honor. 24 That's what you're referring to, Mr. Cloward? 25 MR. CLOWARD: Yes. Line 12, Your Honor.

1 12 through 13. MR. SMITH: Okay. The question asked was: 2. Did you estimate speed of travel. 3 THE COURT: Let me look at this for a minute 4 and then we'll go back on the record. Okay. 5 Off the record. 6 (Whereupon, a recess was taken.) 7 THE COURT: Let's go back on the record. 8 We're outside the presence of the jury. Just so I understand correctly, I think the 10 issue that we're addressing right now is an 11 inconsistent statement between the officer's report 12 where he says something about Mr. Khoury accelerating 13 14 and somewhere else where Mr. Khoury says he wasn't accelerating. 15 16 Is that the issue that we're talking about 17 right now? MR. JAFFE: It's the officer's testimony in 18 his deposition versus the police report which does not 19 make any comment about him having accelerated. 20 THE COURT: I understand that, but I think 21 the inconsistency that he wants to bring out through 22. 23 the expert is the accelerating versus something where Mr. Khoury probably said in his deposition that his 24 25 foot was on the brake, right?

2.4

MR. JAFFE: That's it. No. Not that his foot was on the brake. His foot was off the brake and that he was rolling forward when he hit her as opposed to actually having his foot on the gas. And apparently counsel wants to use that to impeach my client's credibility as a prior inconsistent statement.

My problem with it is this, Your Honor: As I indicated last week, we had subpoenaed the police officer. The police officer is not available this week. So if he was going to be needed, he would have had to have testified last week.

Now, if they're going to bring this in — which by the way, is not even an opinion or mentioned in Dr. Croft's three reports, this whole supposed inconsistency — and what he's looking to do is now bring in this inconsistency of the police officer's testimony through Dr. Croft without the police officer testifying, what he's done is prejudice our ability to properly rebut that statement. Because the only way we can do it now is to introduce the police report itself which is out since we cannot use that as an item simply to refresh the officer's recollection on the stand and have him correct any misconceptions.

The problem with that, Your Honor, is that in Franco versus State, 109 Nev. 1229 at page 1239, the

Nevada Supreme Court indicated that for this type of hearsay to be admitted there must be a particularized guarantee of trustworthiness.

Further, in Woods versus State, 101 Nev. 128, the Supreme Court also said that there must be corroborating circumstance to clearly indicate the trustworthiness of the statement.

misspoke at the bench. I thought it was U.S. versus Lilly. Lilly versus Virginia, 527 U.S. 116. It's a 1999 U.S. Supreme Court opinion. The Supreme Court said when a court can be confident as in the context of hearsay falling within a firmly rooted exception, the declarant's trustworthiness is so clear from the surrounding circumstances that the test of cross-examination would be of marginal utility, the Sixth Amendment's residual trustworthiness test allows the admission of the declarant's statements.

Given the fact that there can be no trustworthiness given the surrounding circumstances not being so clear as the U.S. Supreme Court says, the lack of the corroborating circumstance to clearly indicate the trustworthiness of the statement as the Nevada Supreme Court wants, and the inability to — of a particularized guarantee of trustworthiness, as the

2.0

2.4

Nevada Supreme Court said in the Franco case, we would submit that it would be improper to allow Dr. Croft to now offer the police officer's testimony in his -- in his testimony as if he is telling the jury this is the fact, this is the testimony, this is what was said. It would be highly improper.

He's allowed to use, obviously, as an expert inadmissible testimony in reaching his opinions, but to tell it to the jury and admit it in a way to put an imprimatur on it as if this is what came from the police officer without our ability to now contradict the officer, unless we were to admit the police report, which is clearly inadmissible, it puts us in an impossible situation, Your Honor.

And in light of the Nevada Supreme Court case law as well as the U.S. Supreme Court case law, we believe it would be improper to admit that testimony as impeachment of Mr. Khoury at this time.

THE COURT: Here's the thing. In looking at the deposition of Officer Todd Conn, C-O-N-N, on page 23, he's asked basically to explain what his investigation revealed. He says, he had slowed down, knew that Ms. Seastrand was in front of him, and was looking left to make a right-hand turn. I started on page 23, line 8. And just as he had slowed down, he

2.0

assumes that she's going to make the right-hand turn, he accelerates, and that's when he ended up striking her.

Now, if we go to pages 37 and 38, which is the pages that you suggested that I look at where you asked him about whether or not the accident report itself was more accurate, he says — page 37, the answer starting on line 9 — I then made contact with Khoury who is the sole occupant of a white 2007 Infiniti SUV. Khoury states that he was traveling in the far right eastbound lane of Craig approaching Rancho Drive. Khoury states that he observed the Honda in front of him and anticipated that it was going to make a southbound right turn at the intersection. The Infiniti then moved forward and struck the front of its bumper against the rear bumper of the Honda.

So then if you go to the next page, page 38, line 9, picking up again, it says, let's see here. The Infiniti, that's it, let's see, moved forward, struck the front of its bumper against the rear of the bumper of the Honda. That's where we ended.

So it seems to me that you're just having him read from the police report. I mean, I don't see anywhere where he was asked is the police report or your prior statement that he accelerated more accurate.

25

1 I don't see anything where that discussion occurs. MR. SMITH: Here's what I would point you to, 2. Your Honor. The question on page 37, line 22. Was 3 there any other information relied upon in drafting that? And that's referring to that statement. And his 5 answer is: I take his statement as it is. And then if there's anything that contradicts it, I'll put that in 7 later on. 8 But I guess the way I'm reading THE COURT: 10 this is you're trying to say that when he says accelerated, that that's inconsistent with moving 11 12 forward and striking the vehicle and that seems to me to mean the same thing. 13 14 MR. JAFFE: But the point is this: Mr. Cloward made a comment in his opening statement 15 16 that my client put his foot on the gas. My client's 17 testimony throughout has been that all he did was release his foot off the brake and allowed the vehicle 18 19 to roll forward, move forward, while he was looking for cross traffic and then without realizing the plaintiff 20 hadn't gone, couldn't stop in time and hit her. 21 22 THE COURT: I get it. 23 MR. JAFFE: Right. But the whole point is to

now create that impression to the jury that that's what

happened is that he actually put his foot on the gas to

5

8

9

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

try to establish some sort of prior inconsistent statement versus his testimony, I think is unfair and it puts us in an inability of completely being unable to contradict it because while the officer is at least an impartial person, Mr. Khoury — any attempt to say to Mr. Khoury, well, is that what you said, he's going to say no.

Well, he's a party and the jury is always going to give more weight to a police officer who has no dog in the fight especially when it comes presented to them in a way where we can't possibly cross-examine the police officer on it. So there being an inconsistency and certainly a lack of, you know, clear corroborating circumstances and the trustworthiness cannot be so clear from the surrounding circumstances -- meaning, taking everything into account -- I think it would be improper to allow this expert, again, who has never even addressed it in any of his three reports or 215 pages of deposition testimony. To now tell this jury that's what Mr. Khoury said and told the police officer because that's what the police officer said, it would be highly improper, sir.

THE COURT: I think the police officer's statement is pretty clear. He was asked how did the

accident happen, and he said this is what Mr. Khoury 1 told me and he used the word he accelerates. Later on 2 he is asked to read through the accident report and it 3 says move forward. I don't think that the cop saw that as inconsistent. I don't see that as inconsistent. 5 see it potentially being inconsistent with Mr. Khoury's statement that he wasn't accelerating. I'm going to 7 let him talk about that. It's a prior inconsistent 8 statement by a party. MR. JAFFE: Okay. But is he going to be 10 allowed to say that my client put his foot on the gas 11 12 because that's not in there? THE COURT: It's not. He's going to be 13 allowed to say that maybe there's an inconsistency 14 between the cop that said he accelerated and I don't 15 know what Mr. Khoury said. 16 MR. JAFFE: Moving from zero and taking your 17 foot off the gas pedal -- off the brake allowing the 18 vehicle to move forward is in and of itself 19 accelerating. You don't have to put the gas on to 20 accelerate. 21 22 THE COURT: Okay. And that's my whole point. 23 MR. JAFFE: That sounds like cross. THE COURT: 24 25 MR. JAFFE: It's what may have to be if he

says something about putting the gas on. But given the fact that there is absolutely no foundation to say that my client applied the gas pedal or put his foot on the gas pedal or put his foot on the gas or anything to that effect, I would hope that he will not be allowed to go that far.

THE COURT: Well, I mean, the word is accelerates. I think he can talk about what acceleration means.

MR. JAFFE: Why can't he just say my client accelerated? I have no problem with that then. If he's just going to say my client accelerated, that's fine. Applying the gas is different from accelerated. That's creating a contradiction that doesn't exist.

THE COURT: I think you can only accelerate without pushing on the gas if you're moving downhill, right?

MR. JAFFE: No. I think if you -- we all take our foot off the gas if we're going to inch forward. Sometimes at a light, somebody moves up or makes a right turn on red, we take our foot off the gas -- off the brake, rather not the gas, we take our foot off the brake and the car moves forward so that we can get in line to make another right turn on red. You don't have to put your foot on the gas to actually

1 accelerate. I have no problem if he's going to say 2 accelerates. THE COURT: I'm going to let you address that 3 on cross. Acceleration means what it means. If he's 4 asked what it means --5 MR. JAFFE: That's fine if he says 6 7 accelerates. Putting his foot on the gas, applying the gas is something entirely different. 8 THE COURT: 9 Maybe. 10 MR. JAFFE: And that's true. The police officer is not here to explain what he meant by 11 12 acceleration then. If you feel the need to read in THE COURT: 13 part of this deposition, we can. 14 MR. JAFFE: Well --15 THE COURT: It's a prior inconsistent 16 statement. I'm going to allow that. I mean, you're 17 saying that you think that you --18 I think it's academically --19 MR. JAFFE: THE COURT: -- fixed this with the police 20 officer on pages 37 and 38. I don't think you did. 21 don't think the word accelerates was addressed by 22 23 whoever took the deposition. I don't think it was appreciated at that point that that was an issue that 24 25 was going to come up and that's why the follow-up

questions on that weren't asked.

MR. JAFFE: But if this guy gets on the stand and says that he put the gas on, that is academically dishonest. And, Your Honor, how do we deal with the fact that he never even bothered discussing that in either his deposition or three reports? Why is he going to be allowed to say that now when all that is is a means to try to get around the police officer not being able to clarify it when Mr. Cloward knows full well that the officer can't come in now to fix it. Because we've told him since last week that the officer is unavailable this week. I've told him since Monday of last week.

I think that it would be highly improper for him to take advantage of this situation, create an inconsistency that doesn't exist, by allowing him to say that he put his foot on the gas as opposed to simply saying he accelerated.

THE COURT: That's why you have the depo.

MR. JAFFE: But, Your Honor, you know what, we subpoended the officer. We would have had the officer come in and testify if this is the game that — if we knew this was the game that was going to be played. I think it's highly improper.

THE COURT: I'm going to let him testify to

1 it, but I'm going to take a quick little break before we get going again. 3 Off the record. (Whereupon, a recess was taken.) 4 5 THE COURT: Let's go on the record. We're 6 outside the presence of the jury. Is there a stipulation as to liability? 7 MR. JAFFE: I said it in my opening 8 statement. We argued this last Monday. We admit 9 10 liability, Your Honor. 11 THE COURT: Okay. 12 MR. CLOWARD: Thank you. THE BAILIFF: All rise. 13 (Whereupon, jury enters the courtroom.) 14 THE COURT: Go ahead and be seated. Welcome 15 16 back, folks. Sorry for the delay. I know that was a little more than 15 minutes. I apologize. Back on the 17 record in Case No. 636515. 18 Will the parties stipulate to the presence of 19 20 the jury? 21 MR. CLOWARD: Yes. THE COURT: Stipulate to the presence of the 22 23 jury? 24 MR. JAFFE: Sorry. Yes, sir. 25 THE COURT: Dr. Croft, just be reminded 66

you're still under oath. The objection was overruled. 1 You may proceed. I don't know if you can ask 2 3 the same question. It was a long time ago. Try it again. 4 BY MR. CLOWARD: 5 Dr. Croft, is it your understanding there was 6 a discrepancy in Mr. Khoury's version of how this event took place? 8 Α. Yes. 9 Can you tell us about that? 10 Q. Well, the original description by Mr. Khoury 11 Α. was that he told the police officer that he thought 12 that Ms. Seastrand was going to make a turn. Now, his 13 14 specific, you know, thinking wasn't expressed beyond that, but presumably it means that he was --15 MR. JAFFE: Objection. 16 THE WITNESS: -- anticipating her moving out 17 18 of the way. MR. JAFFE: Objection. Speculation, Your 19 20 Honor. Presumably. THE COURT: Sustained. 21 MR. JAFFE: 22 Thank you. 23 BY MR. CLOWARD: Dr. Croft, did -- do you have an 24 25 understanding of what Mr. Khoury told the police

officer regarding what he was doing the moments before 1 the crash? I think he said he was looking at traffic or 3 something. His eyes were diverted. 4 And do you know whether he gave any sort of 5 Ο. estimate regarding the speed he was traveling or how he made contact with Ms. Seastrand's vehicle? 7 Well, the -- I mean, he made contact with 8 her. I'm not quite sure what you mean how he made contact with her, but he did make contact with her. 10 Have you had a chance to review the police 11 Q. 12 report? Yes, I have. 13 Not the police report but the officer's 14 Q. testimony? 1.5 No, I did not see the officer's testimony. 16 Α. Have you had an opportunity to review 17 0. Mr. Khoury's testimony? 18 No, I did not see Mr. Khoury's testimony. 19 Can you explain after the impact what -- walk 20 us through the calculations that you made and how you 21 formed your --22 Well, the calculations that I made were done 23 with a very sophisticated computer software program 2.4 that does reconstruction. And it's called PC-Crash and 25

it comes out of Austria, and I've been using it for a number of years. What the software does is it allows you to plug in a huge amount of information --

- Q. Okay.
- A. -- in doing the calculation.

For example, as a car is moving, if it's braking, it's pitching forward so it's loading the front wheels more and the rear wheels less. If it's going around a turn, it's rolling somewhat on one side. And in a crash, it's changing momentum. It's changing direction. It's sustaining crush. And all these things require a huge amount of calculating ability or skill or really just, you know, the sheer magnitude of the calculation, it's impossible for somebody to do with a pocket calculator. It would take me literally a year.

What the computer does is allows us — the computer keeps track of the actual physical bodies of the vehicles. In other words, it knows what their center of gravity is. It knows what their center of mass is. It knows what their wheel base is and their tire width and the coefficient of friction of the roadway and all of that stuff and so it uses basic Newtonian physics to keep track of everything during the crash so that it tells us what would have happened

in that crash given the information that we put into

- Q. Doctor, is there any significance to the level of the bumpers prior to impact or at the time of impact?
- A. Yes. Because, again, because of the tow hook making an imprint or actually indentation or a perforation really of the bumper of Ms. Seastrand's vehicle, when we put the cars together, we could see that they line up perfectly. What does that mean? It means that the car was not braking at the time that it struck Ms. Seastrand because if it was, it would have been lower. Most cars would dive down several inches under heavy braking. Likewise, the cars will lift up a couple of inches under acceleration.

So that means it was at a constant velocity when it hit, and it couldn't have been a situation where Mr. Khoury was stopped initially behind her and his foot slipped off the brake and the car just rolled forward under its own idle and hit her because you couldn't possibly have done that much damage.

- Q. So what does that tell you as to how the mechanism of the collision took place?
- A. Well, the way that it took place is that he went into her with a constant velocity. He was not

braking.

- Q. Doctor, can you tell us briefly what is this term delta-V that sometimes folks in your specialty use?
- A. Delta-V means change in velocity. And in simple terms, if you've got one car that is stopped and another car that runs into the back of it, the car that's hit will initially accelerate forward and it will achieve some speed, some measurable speed. And the difference between its initial state, which in this case, this scenario, would be zero miles an hour and whatever it gets up to, let's say, 6 miles an hour, that is the delta-V or the change in velocity.

Why that is important is because it helps us understand how abruptly you're accelerated and therefore, what kinds of stresses and loads would be applied to the spine and it gives us an ability to make a determination as to what kind of tissues would be injured and how they would be stretched and torn and so forth.

- Q. Doctor, can you tell us just briefly give us an example, an everyday example, of maybe the approaching speed or is there something called a closing speed?
 - A. Well, the closing speed is the impact speed.

But if one car is moving forward at, say, 10 miles an 1 hour, and the other car comes up behind it at, say, 40 miles an hour, the difference between those two is the closing speed. So in this case we would subtract the first car's speed from the second car. So it would be 5 30 miles per hour. 6 I see. So what was the speed estimate that 7 Mr. Khoury's vehicle was traveling at the time? 8 My estimate was 9 to 12 miles per hour. 9 Do you have an understanding as to what 10 0. Dr. Smith based his opinion or what Dr. Smith's opinion 11 12 was as to the speed? Dr. Smith never stated what his opinion was 13 14 based on. So he didn't provide any calculations or any explanation for anything that he did calculation-wise. 15 Do you recall any estimate made by Mr. Khoury 16 as to the speed? As to his speed in the police report? 18 19 Let me ask you this, Doctor: Do you have the speed of Ms. Seastrand's vehicle? Was she stopped or 20 21 was she moving? She was stopped. 22 Α. 23 So if she's stopped, then there doesn't need to be a calculation made for the closing velocity. 24

That would only be if she's moving forward as well?

2

3

4

5

7

8

9

11

12

13

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

- Ā. Well, that's correct.
- 0. Okay.
- The closing velocity would be the speed of Α. Mr. Khoury's vehicle in this case.
- Now, can you tell us after the -- the speed Q. of Mr. Khoury's vehicle, how does that -- how does that convert into delta-V? I'm not sure about that.
- Well, what happens essentially is he's moving and when he strikes her, then he slows down. So his delta-V has a minus sign on it. So let's say he's going 12 miles an hour. When he hits her, he's going to slow down to say -- well, I can tell you what it is because I did the calculation. I did the assessment 14 here.
 - And how did you -- how did you make this calculation anyway?
 - This is done by the computer. Α.
 - This is not you're --Q.
 - Essentially, what's necessary for me is to input the initial speed of the collision and all the information about the vehicles so the computer knows all there is to know or that it needs to know about those two vehicles. It knows how much they weigh. It knows what their weight distribution is, their wheel base, center of gravity, all that sort of stuff.

1 So what it needs me to do is approximate the collision speed, which is what I did based on the 3 property damage, the photographs that we have, the teardown photographs of the damaged bumper in her car when it was repaired, and my experience, which is -- I have very extensive experience in crash testing. And I know that that kind of damage doesn't happen in 5- or 6-mile-an-hour crashes because we crash cars all day 8 long and don't produce that kind of damage. 10 MR. CLOWARD: Let me -- Your Honor, may I approach the exhibits over there? 11 12 THE COURT: Yes. 13 BY MR. CLOWARD: 14 Let me ask you a question about the property 15 damage, Dr. Croft. 16 Dr. Croft, why would -- why would you want to look at the teardown photographs versus just this 17 photograph right here? 18 19 Because the parts --20 MR. JAFFE: Your Honor, may we have -- for 21 the record identify what photograph that is? 22 MR. CLOWARD: It's the photograph that 23 Mr. Khoury took at the scene. 24 MR. JAFFE: I don't know which one it is. 25 it's been admitted into evidence, I think you need to

1 reference for the record exactly what exhibit is being shown. THE COURT: Can you figure out what exhibit 3 it is? 4 MR. CLOWARD: It's Exhibit H. It's H-3. 5 MR. JAFFE: Thank you, Your Honor. 6 7 Has H been admitted in evidence? Yes, all the photographs are. That's right. We admitted them 8 9 all. I apologize, Your Honor. THE WITNESS: Shall I finish? 10 THE COURT: Hold on. What's the citation for 11 the second one? 12 MR. SMITH: Is it I-30 and 31? 13 14 MS. BRASIER: Yes. MR. CLOWARD: Okay. So it's which ones? 15 MR. SMITH: I-30 and 31. 16 17 MR. CLOWARD: I-30 and 31, Judge. BY MR. CLOWARD: 18 So H-3, H-3. Dr. Croft, why would you not 19 just look at H-3? Why would you want to look at I-30 20 and whatever the other one was that we just said? 21 MS. BRASIER: 31. 22 23 THE WITNESS: Because the way bumpers are 24 made nowadays, they have an outer shell that's called 25 the bumper fascia. And the outer shell of the bumper

2.

is not a structurally important part of the bumper. In other words, you can push them in and they'll come back out. They're just made out of plastic. They're just designed for aesthetics and wind resistance.

The important part of the bumper is called the energy absorber which is that black broken piece on the top.

8 BY MR. CLOWARD:

- Q. Am I pointing to that correctly?
- A. Yes.
 - Q. That's the top photograph?
- A. That's the energy absorber. On the lower part, we actually have the structural bumper itself and you can see that it's damaged. And both of those were replaced in the repair. And that tells you more about what kinds of forces would have been required to produce that kind of damage. And, again, I say we do crash tests in the 5, 6, 7, 8 mile an hour range all day long and don't produce that kind of damage. So we know that that was much more a much higher speed.
- Q. So based on your experience in performing crash tests yourself?
- A. That's correct. Now, I've never crash test that specific model, but the thing is those bumpers are all pretty standardized. The high density foam energy

absorbers and the reinforcing bars, they're all pretty 1 much the same across vehicles. And I've tested lots and lots of vehicles with those kinds of bumpers and, you know, you don't break them until you get upwards of 10, 11 miles an hour collision speed. 5 And that would fall within your calculation 6 0. 7 of 9 to 12?

> Α. Yes.

8

9

11

12

13

15

16

18

22

24

25

- And if Mr. Khoury represented that he thought 0. it was 5 to 10 miles an hour, would that be kind of within that same range?
- Α. Well, it is. But, you know, obviously, someone who actually collided with somebody wasn't 14 paying a lot of attention I would have to say.
 - Doctor, did you also perform -- in addition to the accident reconstruction, did you perform a biomechanical analysis?
 - Yes, I did. Α.
- 19 And briefly tell me again what is the difference between the accident reconstruction versus 20 the biomechanical analysis? 21
 - Well, again, the accident reconstruction Α. gives us the numbers, the values, the acceleration of the vehicle and then that information is put into the computer.

In other words, there's two different 1 programs that we use. I told you about the PC-Crash. 2 Once PC-Crash has done its work, then that information 3 goes into a second program which is called MADYMO. 4 MADYMO stands for mathematical dynamic model and it is a very sophisticated program that models the human 6 behavior in a collision or in a crash. It's been very 7 well validated in scientific studies. 8 When you say "validated," what do you mean by 9 Q. 10 that? In other words, it's been tested against 11 Α. either cadavers in tests or living human subjects in 12 13 lower-speed tests. So you're not pulling out your pocket 14 calculator and making a couple --15 There's literally millions of 16 Α. calculations that go into that every second. 17 Biomechanical analysis, is that just kind of 18 a fancy way of saying what the body does at the time of 19 20 the impact? Pretty much. 21 Α. So it's kind of like the accident 22. reconstruction is, hey, what happens from the vehicle 23 right up to the point and then when it makes contact, 2.4

after it makes contact, that's when the biomechanical

analysis comes in and --1 MR. JAFFE: Objection. Leading, Your Honor. 2. MR. CLOWARD: I'm seeing if I understand it. 3 I mean, he's established both of them. I just want to 4 see if I understand it. 5 THE COURT: It was leading. Sustained. 6 7 MR. JAFFE: Thank you. BY MR. CLOWARD: 8 So the biomechanical analysis is what happens 9 0. 10 to the body after the impact? Correct. 11 Α. Dr. Croft, can you tell us what you do to 12 determine what the biomechanical analysis or what the 13 body -- what calculations you made to determine what 14 Ms. Seastrand's body went through at the time? 15 Well, again, I ran the simulation at the 9 16 mile per hour extreme, which I think is the low 17 extreme, and then at the high extreme which is 12 miles 18 I tend to think it's closer to the 12, but I 19 ran it at both. And the acceleration to the head is in 20 21 the 9-mile-per-hour range was 14 g's -- and that's an expression of acceleration -- and 25 g's in the 22 23 12-mile-per-hour collision. 24 Now, those numbers have meaning for a 25 biomechanic such as myself who is intimately familiar

JA 2468

5

6

8

21

22

23

24

25

with the crash test literature and the clinical literature because that gives me an understanding of what the probability of the neck injury such as Ms. Seastrand was complaining about or claiming and, of course, her back injury as well with regard to the low back. So these give me — that gives me information that way.

- Q. And, Doctor, why do you have a range? Why is it 9 versus 12? I don't understand that.
- Well, because there's no -- there's no 10 Α. absolute certainty in this. I said that I estimate it 11 12 to be 9 to 12 miles per hour. Now, I can't say it's exactly 10.3 or 11.2, you know. So I can say based on 13 14 my experience, based on doing a lot of crash tests -and I have done probably more than most people in this 15 country -- that to produce that much damage, you've got 16 to be at least upwards of 9 miles per hour and usually 17 higher. Because we've done some tests at 9 and we've 18 never done that kind of damage. So that takes a lot of 19 2.0 force to do that.
 - Q. Doctor, is it important to consider the time over which these forces occur?
 - A. Yes.
 - O. Why?
 - A. Well, we call that the crash pulse. And the

1.3

thing that's really important is really acceleration.

But delta-V, as we talked about before, is important
because acceleration is equal to the change in velocity
divided by the time that it happens.

This is why, for example, if you — if you dropped an egg from 10 feet, a raw egg, and it landed on a blanket, it would hit that blanket and it would be sort of cushioned and probably wouldn't break because the amount of time that it's changing velocity from its initial fall velocity until the time that it stops in the blanket is going to be, you know, 150 milliseconds. And so that is the denominator in this equation.

You're dividing this speed by that time.

Now, if that falls on the sidewalk, it's going to break just like that because the sidewalk has really no give to it so the change in velocity occurs

17 in 5 milliseconds.

O. So --

- A. So the time of the crash pulse is very important.
- Q. So if Mr. Khoury, let's say hypothetically speaking, he pulled up to her bumper and so that they were touching and then he pressed the gas and pushed her forward, at 9 miles an hour you're shaking your head. What?

13

14

25

Well, first of all, it wouldn't do that 1 damage because it would just push her car forward. 2 See, that damage is an impact. It's not -- you can't 3 do that with a push. The only way you can do that with a push would be, for example, if she was up against a non-yielding wall and you had a very large vehicle and 6 you pushed really hard, but even then it wouldn't 7 happen because if you did that, her vehicle would crush. 9 10 · I see. Q. That's just the physics of it. 11

- Q. So it's the -- when things are shortened to a very narrow time, that's a critical factor?
 - A. It is a very critical factor, yeah.
- 15 Q. Doctor, did you make any determinations
 16 regarding the brief time or the time over which the
 17 accident took place, the crash took place?
- A. Well, again, the computer does all of that.

 19 And so I put those graphs and charts in my report, my

 20 initial report. So, yes, I did, although, like I said,

 21 it's done by MADYMO.
- Q. And what were the accelerations to

 Ms. Seastrand's spine during that short period of -
 let me back up.

What was the calculation that MADYMO came out

with?

- A. For the head it was 14 to 25 g's and for the lumbar spine, low back, it was 18 to 19 1/2 g's. So that's 18 to 19 times the force of gravity.
 - Q. And it's over a very short period of time.
- A. Over a very short period of time. The blink of an eye approximately.
- Q. Now, are you aware of any -- any studies that talk about the range of acceleration over which injury can take place?
- A. Yes. There are a lot of studies. There's a lot of studies that looked at it in different ways. There are studies that looked at it most of the studies have looked at it in terms of delta-V. But, again, because we know what the delta-V does in terms of acceleration and what the usual crash pulse is in these crashes, we can make those determinations.

So, in other words, if somebody gives me acceleration, I can give you a pretty close approximation what the delta-V is. And if somebody gives me delta-V, I can give you a pretty close approximation what the acceleration is.

- Q. Doctor, let's shift the focus now and talk about the epidemiological aspect of it.
 - What, again -- what, again, is that study?

2

3

5

8

10

What is an epidemiologist? What do they do?

- A. Epidemiology is the basic foundation of medicine. It is the study of any kind of disease, whether it's degenerative or rheumatological or cancer or diabetes, infectious disease. Epidemiology deals with all those things. My particular specialty is trauma epidemiology.
- Q. And when you study the epidemiology of a traumatic event like this, are there certain risk factors that increase the probability of injury?
- A. There are. And that is exactly what my
 epidemiology risk analysis looks at. Because there's
 hundreds, literally hundreds, of published papers in
 the medical literature that have specifically asked
 that question, what are the risk factors? We know that
 being a female alone doubles your risk of whiplash
 injury.
- MR. CLOWARD: Hold on one second. Judge, may
 19 I approach the exhibits again?
- 20 THE COURT: You may.
- 21 BY MR. CLOWARD:
- Q. Doctor, you prepared a poster for me, correct?
 - A. Yes, I did.

25

1 MR. CLOWARD: Mr. Jaffe, did you take that? 2 MR. JAFFE: Did I what? 3 MR. CLOWARD: Take a poster. MR. JAFFE: I don't think I want it. 4 5 MR. CLOWARD: Your Honor, may we approach? THE COURT: Sure. 6 7 (Whereupon, a brief discussion was 8 held at the bench.) BY MR. CLOWARD: 9 10 Q. Dr. Croft, you prepared a poster for me, correct? 11 12 Α. Yes. And there's some risk factors. Let's just go 13 14 through the risk factors. Number 1, being female. 15 Α. Female. Rear impact. You're much more 16 likely to be injured in a rear impact than in a frontal 17 impact. Dr. Croft, first off, why does being female 18 19 increase the risk -- why does that make someone more 2.0 susceptible? 21 Well, mainly because women have thinner necks 22 and yet a woman's head is very close to the same size 23 as a man's, so basically the ratio of musculature to 24 the mass of the head is proportionally worse in a 25 female in terms of her being able to protect herself.

```
1
        Ō.
             Now, is there literature that you're basing
             That's not the opinion of Dr. Croft, is it?
2
   that on?
             No. There's -- there's probably 100
3
        Α.
   published papers and they almost always find exactly 2
   to 1.
5
             And those weren't papers that you published
6
        Q.
7
   in your garage, right?
        Α.
             No.
8
             Those were in medical journals?
9
        Q.
             Those are peer-reviewed, scientific papers.
10
        Α.
             What does it increase the risk, again, for
11
        Q.
12
   females?
             What is the increase? 2 to 1.
                                              So it's two
        Α.
13
14
   times.
             Two times.
15
        Ο.
             MR. CLOWARD: Judge, is this thing on?
                                                      Just
16
   turn it on or can I get this turned on?
17
              THE COURT: We can see it. You can make it
18
19
              There's a button on the top.
   brighter.
20
             MR. CLOWARD:
                            It's not on.
              THE COURT: It's not on the TV?
21
              THE WITNESS: It's not up there.
22
                            I guess if they can see that.
23
             MR. CLOWARD:
              THE COURT: Is the TV plugged in?
24
25
             MR. CLOWARD:
                            I think it's not plugged in the
                                                          86
```

It's okay, though. 1 wall. We can plug it in. I'm seeing THE COURT: 2 3 It's working. it. BY MR. CLOWARD: Dr. Croft, what was the other risk factor you 5 6 mentioned after --Rear impact factor. In other words, being 7 hit from the rear. A high level of initial symptoms. Dr. Croft, why does a rear impact have a 9 different risk factor than a frontal impact or, you 10 know, maybe like a T-bone impact? 11 Because in a frontal impact, first of all, 12 usually you have some warning. You see it coming. 13 Secondly, you have the steering wheel to brace against, 14 and you've got the floor pan to put your feet against, and those are the most important factors. 16 Now, in a rear impact, what will happen 17 typically is the car is pushed suddenly away from you 18 or against you so that your head goes back this way and 19 you have this sheer effect through the neck, and that's 20 21 one of the main problems. We've seen other things as well. Because 22 when we measure the acceleration on a living person in 23 these kinds of crashes, we also see a vertical 24 compression because they want to ride up the seat back 25

IN THE SUPREME COURT OF THE STATE OF NEVADA

RAYMOND RIAD KHOURY.

Supreme Court Case No. 64702

Appellant,

Supreme Court Case Electronically Filed Nov 13 2014 08:23 a.m.

Supreme Court Case Tracie Lindeman Clerk of Supreme Court

VS.

MARGARET SEASTRAND,

Respondent.

APPEAL

from the Eighth Judicial District Court, Clark County The HONORABLE JERRY WEISE, District Court Judge District Court Case No. A-11-636515-C

APPELLANT'S APPENDIX **VOLUME XIII**

STEVEN T. JAFFE, ESQ. Nevada Bar No. 007035 JACOB S. SMITH, ESQ. Nevada Bar No. 010231 HALL JAFFE & CLAYTON, LLP 7425 Peak Drive Las Vegas, Nevada 89128 Attorneys for Appellant Raymond Riad Khoury

VOLUME XIII

Exhibit 36	July 22, 2013, Reporter's Transcript of Jury Trial, JA 2390-2562
	(Day 6)